

# Descendants of Thomas Boyd

---

## Generation 1

1. **THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BOYD** was born in 1385. He died about 1432. He married **JOANNA MONTGOMERIE**.

Notes for Thomas Boyd:

Sir Thomas Boyd, "dnus de Kylmornowe" 4th Feudal Baron of Kilmarnock. He was the son of Sir Thomas Dominus of Kilmarnoc.[1] and was notable for being one of the sureties, or hostages, for King James I who had been held by the English as prisoner for 19 years.[2]

He married Johanna Montgomery, daughter of Sir John Montgomery of Androssan around 1404. [2] They had issue:

Sir Thomas Boyd: 5th Feudal Baron of Kilmarnock[2]

William Boyd: Abbot of Kilwinning, (1443-1474), who obtained from King James III a charter confirming grants of the Crown to the abbey.[2]

Annabell

The King came to Scotland, May 31, 1421, to make arrangements with his subjects for his ransom. The King was released by the English on the promise of the Scots to pay a ransom of 40,000 pounds, and he ascended the throne in 1424. Sir Thomas Boyd was one of the hostages handed over to the English as security for the payment. The payment however, was never made, as the King wasted the money that was raised for his ransom and many of the hostages died in the English prisons. Sir Thomas was delivered as hostage May 28, 1424, and was released July 16, 1425, being probably compelled to pay his own ransom.[2]

He died July 7, 1432, and is buried with his wife in the old kirk at Kilmarnock, Scotland with the monument to him and his wife reading: "Hic lacet Thomas Boyde, Dominus de Kilmarnock, qui obitt Septimo de mensis Julii, 1432" and "Johanne Montgomery, eins sposa Orat, pro iis".[2][3]

The old kirk collapsed in 1800, and was replaced by the present Laigh Kirk.

Sources

↑ Paul, James Balfour. "The Scots Peerage : founded on Wood's ed. of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom", Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1908, Vol. V, Archive.org, p. 140

↑ 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5 Boyd, Arthur S. Jr. , "The Boyd Family", New York: Leland E. Dorothy, 1924, Arhive.org, pp. 10-1

↑ Find A Grave: Memorial #124386207

See also:

Mosley, Charles, ed., "Burke's genealogical and heraldic history of the peerage, baronetage, and knightage, Privy Council, and order of preference" 107th ed., Wilmington, DE: Burke's Peerage Ltd, 2003

Wikidata: Item Q75635535 help.gif

The Peerage: Thomas Boyd

Thomas Boyd and Joanna Montgomerie had the following children:

2.
  - i. **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BOYD** was born in 1405 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on July 09, 1439 in Craignaught Hill, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married **ALEXANDER MONTGOMERIE**.
  - ii. **WILLIAM BOYD** was born about 1407.
  - iii. **ANNABELLA BOYD** was born about 1410.

---

## Generation 2

2. **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BOYD** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1405 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on July 09, 1439 in Craignaught Hill, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married **ALEXANDER MONTGOMERIE**.

Thomas Boyd and Alexander Montgomerie had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET<sup>3</sup> BOYD** was born before 1413. She died after 1453.
- ii. **MARION BOYD** was born before 1417 in Scotland.

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

3.
  - iii. ROBERT BOYD was born about 1425 in Kilmarnock, Scotland. He died between 1480-October 1482. He married Mariota Maxwell before 1452.
  - iv. ALEXANDER BOYD was born about 1427. He died in 1469.

---

### Generation 3

3. **ROBERT<sup>3</sup> BOYD** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1425 in Kilmarnock, Scotland. He died between 1480-October 1482. He married Mariota Maxwell before 1452.

Robert Boyd and Mariota Maxwell had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BOYD was born in 1450 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died about 1474.
4.
  - ii. ALEXANDER BOYD was born in 1452. He died after 1508. He married JANET COLVILLE.
  - iii. ARCHIBAID BOYD was born in 1454 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died before May 1507.
  - iv. JOHN BOYD was born about 1456 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1457.
  - v. ELIZABETH BOYD was born in 1458 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on February 21, 1498. She married ABCHILBAID DOUGLAS.
  - vi. ADAM BOYD was born in 1460.

Notes for Adam Boyd:

Robert 1st Lord Boyd was eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas Boyd,[1][2] whom he succeeded 9 July 1439. The Scots Peerage\_ refers to Asloan MS., 6, 37, which tells us that a certain "Robert Boyd of Duchal," presumably this Robert, son of Thomas Boyd, Bailie of Duchal, slew Sir James Stewart of Ardgowan at Drumglass 31 May 1445. Sometime after 1451, King James II created him 1st. Lord Boyd. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia 2/23/2013: Robert Boyd was knighted, and was created a Peer of Parliament (Lord Boyd) by James II of Scotland at some date between 1451 and 18 July 1454 (the date he took his seat in Parliament). In 1460 he was one of the Regents during the minority of James III. In 1464 he was one of the commissioners at York for a truce with Edward IV of England.[3]

The date of creation of Boyd's title can be further narrowed to between 1451 and 15 June 1452. On the latter date, the King confirmed the charter of Robert Boyd, Lord of Kilmarnock and of Dalry, conveying one-third of the lands of Lynn in Dalry to Robert Boyd [indweller] of Lynn.[2] Only three months earlier, Andrew Lynn in Dalry was described in another charter as Lord of that ilk, meaning lord of a property of the same name as his family name.)

Lord Boyd conspired with his brother, Sir Alexander Boyd, and obtained possession of the young King's person in 1466 and was made by Act of Parliament sole Governor of the Realm; and Great Chamberlain for life, and Lord Justice General in 1467.[4] Early in that year he procured the marriage of his eldest son, Thomas, (created Earl of Arran for that occasion) with Mary, elder sister of James III, which aroused the jealousy of the other nobles[3] and made his eventual downfall inevitable since the King regarded the marriage as an unforgivable insult.[4]

Lord Boyd obtained the cession of the Orkney Islands to Scotland, 8 September 1468, from Christian I, King of Norway, for whose daughter Margaret, he negotiated a marriage with James III. While absent for that purpose he and his son Thomas (the Earl of Arran) and his brother (and coadjutor) Sir Alexander Boyd, were attainted for high treason, whereby his peerage became forfeited. He was living Easter 1480/1, and died before October 1482, it is said, at Alnwick in Northumberland where he had fled in 1469.[3] James III's biographer sums Boyd

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

up as an unscrupulous political gambler and an inveterate optimist. To forcibly assume guardianship of an underage King was, indeed, a familiar path to power in medieval Scotland, but it was also a dangerous path. Boyd underestimated the dangers, overestimated his support, and made the fatal mistake of marrying his son to the King's sister, an insult the King would not forgive.[4] He is thought to have died in exile in England.

---

### Generation 4

4. **ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1452. He died after 1508. He married **JANET COLVILLE**.

Notes for Alexander Boyd:  
from Wikipedia

Alexander Boyd, 3rd Lord Boyd

Article

Talk

Read

Edit

View history

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Alexander Boyd, 3rd Lord Boyd (died after 1508) was a Scottish noble.[nb 1]

Biography

Alexander Boyd, uncle and heir, and, but for the attainder of 1649, Lord Boyd (he does not appear to have been recognised as such), being second son of Robert 1st Lord Boyd.[1] He became head of the family on the death of his 15-year-old nephew James, 2nd Lord Boyd in 1484. He was Chamberlain of Kilmarnock before 2 August 1488 and a witness to the sasine of Queen Margaret to the Lordship of Kilmarnock on 19 April 1504. He was still living 26 June 1508.[2] He was said to be a favourite of King James IV.[3]

Family

Alexander Boyd married Janet, sister of Sir William and daughter of Sir Robert Colville of Ochiltree on 23 November 1505.[2][4] They were related within the third and third and fourth and fourth degrees of consanguinity, and had a dispensation for the marriage already contracted between them and legitimising the children already born, 23 November 1505. Their children were:[5]

Robert, his heir and the 4th Lord Boyd

Thomas (died 1547), ancestor of the Boyds of Pitcon

Adam (died after 21 November 1577), ancestor of the Boyds of Penkill and Trochri

Three other sons

Margaret, wife of George Colquhoun, 3rd of Glens, by whom she had an only daughter and heiress, Margaret, who married her cousin-german, Robert Boyd, 5th Lord Boyd.

Euphemia, wife of John Logie of Logiealmond in Perthshire, by whom she had issue a daughter and heiress Margaret, who married Thomas Hay, and was mother of George Hay, 7th Earl of Erroll (d. 1573)

Notes

Footnotes

Balfour 1904, p. 155 Notes that Considerable confusion exists as to the numbering of the Lords Boyd. In the Complete Peerage Balfour's Robert, 5th Lord Boyd is considered the 3rd Lord, though in the Dictionary National Bibliography (Rigg 1886, pp. 96, 97), as in Douglas, "he is, for some cause, called the fourth Lord, though, if the attainder is not reckoned (whereby three persons, viz. (1) the Earl of Arran (living 1472); (2) James Boyd (died 1484), son and heir of the Earl of Arran; and (3) Alexander Boyd (living 1505), uncle and heir of the said James, were excluded from the succession), he would apparently have been sixth Lord", (Douglas see p. 399, note 6). Balfour states that it is now known that the Earl of Arran died v.p., and that James was restored as Lord Boyd in 1482, therefore this Robert was apparently de facto fourth Lord. As,

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

however, there is some doubt on the point, the present writer has determined to reckon them as if each head of the family since the original creation of 1454 had actually succeeded to the Peerage, as indeed but for the attainder of 1469 they would have done. Cokayne writing a decade after agreed with Balfour's numbering (Cokayne 1912, p. 160), as does Hewitt the author of the 21st century article "Boyd, Robert, fifth Lord Boyd (c.1517-1590)" in the Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (Hewitt 2004).

### Citations

Cokayne notes that it is wrongly stated, by old writers, that Alexander Boyd was beheaded at the time of his father's attainder in 1469.

Cokayne 1912, p. 260.

Balfour 1904, p. 150.

Balfour 1904, p. 151.

Balfour 1904, pp. 151, 152.

### References

Rigg, James McMullen (1886). "Boyd, Robert (d.1590)" . In Stephen, Leslie (ed.). Dictionary of National Biography. Vol. 6. London: Smith, Elder & Co. pp. 96, 97.

Hewitt, G. R. (2004). "Boyd, Robert, fifth Lord Boyd (c.1517-1590)". Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/3111.

### Attribution

Public Domain This article incorporates text from this source, which is in the public domain:

Balfour, Paul, James (1904). The Scots peerage; founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's peerage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol. 5. Edinburgh: D. Douglas. pp. 149, 150.

Public Domain This article incorporates text from this source, which is in the public domain:

Cokayne, George Edward, ed. (1912). Complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, extant, extinct or dormant (Bass to Canning). Vol. 2. London: The St. Catherine Press, ltd. pp. 260, 261.

### Peerage of Scotland

#### Preceded by

James Boyd

Lord Boyd

1484 - after 1508

Succeeded by

Robert Boyd

Alexander Boyd and Janet Colville had the following children:

5.
  - i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> BOYD was born about 1485. He died in January 1558. He married (1) HELEN SOMERVILLE before 1518. He married (2) ELIZABETH NAPIER before December 1542.
  - ii. THOMAS BOYD. He died in 1547.
  - iii. ADAM BOYD. He died after November 21, 1577.
  - iv. MARGARET BOYD. She married GEORGE COLQUHOUN.
  - v. EUPHEMIA BOYD. She married JOHN LOGIE.

---

## Generation 5

5. **ROBERT<sup>5</sup> BOYD** (Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1485. He died in January 1558. He married (1) **HELEN SOMERVILLE** before 1518. He married (2) **ELIZABETH NAPIER** before December 1542.

Notes for Robert Boyd:  
from Wikipedia

### View history

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Robert Boyd, 4th Lord Boyd (c. 1485 - 3 January 1558)[1] was a Scottish nobleman who supported various factions attempting to dominate Scottish politics during the reign of King James V and the minority of Mary, Queen of Scots.[nb 1]

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

### Biography

Robert Boyd was the son of Alexander, 3rd Lord Boyd.[2]

Robert Boyd is first mentioned in connection with a feud with the Montgomeries, in which Patrick Montgomerie of Irvine was slain in December 1523.[3] This appears to have been in revenge for the murder of James, 2nd Lord Boyd, in 1484, and the feud continued more or less until 2 May 1530, when Hugh Montgomerie, 1st Earl of Eglinton, proposed a settlement. The parties agreed in Glasgow that Boyd should accept 2,000 merks for the killing of James, and should marry his son and heir to one of the Earl's "oos" [house].[4]

On 24 June 1525 he had a discharge from Archibald, Earl of Angus, for the "fermes" of Kilmarnock pertaining to his spouse, Margaret the Queen Mother, and another from Margaret herself, dated 27 November 1529, having been appointed a Squire of the Household on 26 June 1525.[5] Among the Boyd papers is a bond of mutual assistance dated 26 May 1529 between this Robert Boyd and Margaret the Queen Mother and Henry, Lord Methven, her third husband.[6]

On 13 June 1532 Robert Boyd's son, also called Robert, was granted a nine years' lease on the lands of Kilmarnock from Margaret.[7] Robert Boyd had succeeded his father Alexander as Bailie and Chamberlain of Kilmarnock, and resigned that position on 5 May 1534, when his son was appointed in his place.[4] Henceforth "Robert senior" appears as "formerly in Kilmarnock" and under this designation he and Helen Somerville, his spouse, had a grant of the lands of Dundonald in Walters-kyle in exchange for lands in Cunyngham on 20 May 1536;[8] under the same description they had a further grant, dated 13 August 1536, of the lands of Chapelton, etc., in the lordship of Stewartoun, in recompense for their renunciation of all their claims and rights to the lands and barony of Kilmarnock. For services in France and elsewhere, he and his wife had a new grant of the said lands "and of the lands and castle of Dundonald" on 1 June 1537.[8]

In 1543 Robert Boyd protested against the reduction of the forfeiture of Sir James Colville of East Wemyss,[9] and early the next year he rendered material assistance to the Regent James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Arran, against the faction supporting Matthew Stewart, 4th Earl of Lennox, at the Battle of Glasgow.[10] It was doubtless in reward for this help at a critical juncture of the battle that he was ultimately restored as Lord Boyd. The date of this is generally given as 1549,[11] when he is said to have been confirmed by a charter of novodamus in all the estates, honours, and dignities that belonged to his grandfather (Robert Boyd, 1st Lord Boyd). The precise date of this charter, which is not recorded in the Register of the Great Seal, is not given, but the actual date of the restoration of the title was between 22 September 1545 and 17 November 1546. The property, however, was probably restored in 1543, as on 29 October that year he had a letter from the dowager queen, Mary of Guise, discharging the execution of any letters at the instance of the Master of Glencairn, charging the said Robert Boyd or "any otheris withholderis of the castle of Kilmarnock to deliver the same to him or any of his servants",[12] and on 11 March 1545 he was served heir to James Boyd, the son of his father's elder brother, in the lands of Kilmarnock, Dairy, Kilbride, etc., being thus acknowledged as head of the family.[13]

Robert Boyd of Kilmarnock was one of those who pledged to defend the country against the English in the Parliament held at Stirling on 26 June 1545.[14] Robert Boyd, son and heir-apparent of Robert Boyd of Kilmarnock, had sasine on precept (a legal instrument giving him feudal tenure) dated 22 September 1545 by the dowager queen Mary, following the resignation of his father.[15] Robert, Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock and Robert, Master of Boyd, his son, witnessed a contract between the Countess of Eglinton and Montgomerie of Langschaw on 17 November 1546 (see also The Lands of Lainshaw).[16][17]

Robert Boyd was present at the meeting of the Privy Council at St. Andrews on 19 December 1546.[16] Notwithstanding the agreement of 1530, the feud with the Montgomeries still continued, and Sir Neil Montgomerie of Lainshaw was slain by Lord Boyd and his adherents in a skirmish in the streets of Irvine in 1547.[18] This was warmly resented, and the feud raged until 1560-61, when, in the time of his son the 5th Lord Boyd, peace was restored between the parties by a mutual compromise. Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, died between 29 July 1557, when his son is styled

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Master of Boyd, and 10 May 1558, when the son was "now Lord Boyd".[19]

### Family

Robert Boyd married Helen, daughter of Sir John Somerville of Cambusnethan, before 1518. She was living on 13 August 1536. He married, secondly, before December 1542, Elizabeth Napier, widow of Humphrey Colquhoun of Luss, and thirdly, before February 1549, Marion, daughter of Sir John Colquhoun of Luss. She survived him, and was married, secondly, to Captain Thomas Crawford of Jordanhill.[20][21] He had two children:[21]

Robert, 5th Lord Boyd (c. 1517-1590)

Margaret, who married John Montgomerie of Lainshaw and was widowed before 10 February 1560-61.

### Notes

#### Footnotes

Balfour 1904, p. 155 Notes that Considerable confusion exists as to the numbering of the Lords Boyd. In the Complete Peerage Balfour's Robert, 5th Lord Boyd is considered the 3rd Lord, though in the Dictionary National Bibliography (Rigg 1886, pp. 96, 97), as in Douglas, "he is, for some cause, called the fourth Lord, though, if the attainder is not reckoned (whereby three persons, viz. (1) the Earl of Arran (living 1472); (2) James Boyd (died 1484), son and heir of the Earl of Arran; and (3) Alexander Boyd (living 1505), uncle and heir of the said James, were excluded from the succession), he would apparently have been sixth Lord", (Douglas see p. 399, note 6). Balfour states that it is now known that the Earl of Arran died v.p., and that James was restored as Lord Boyd in 1482, therefore this Robert was apparently de facto fourth Lord. As, however, there is some doubt on the point, the present writer[who?] has determined to reckon them as if each head of the family since the original creation of 1454 had actually succeeded to the Peerage, as indeed but for the attainder of 1469 they would have done. Cokayne writing a decade after agreed with Balfour's numbering (Cokayne 1912, p. 160), as does Hewitt the author of the 21st-century article "Boyd, Robert, fifth Lord Boyd (c. 1517-1590)" in the Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (Hewitt 2004).

#### Citations

"Robert Boyd, 4th Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock". Geni. 4 May 2022.

"According to Crawford [in his Peerage] [Robert Boyd] was restored to the title of Lord Boyd 1536, and had a grant from King James V., whom he faithfully served at home and abroad, of the lordships of Kilmarnock 20 May 1536, but this would appear incorrect".(Balfour 1904, pp. 152, 153)

Balfour 1904, p. 153 cites Paterson's Ayr, vol. ii. p. 174.

Balfour 1904, p. 153 cites Boyd Papers vol. iii p. 163.

Balfour 1904, p. 153 cites Boyd Papers vol. iii pp. 160-162.

Balfour 1904, p. 153 cites Boyd Papers vol. iii p. 162.

Balfour 1904, p. 153 cites Boyd Papers vol. iii p. 167.

Balfour 1904, p. 153 cites Reg. Mag. Sig.

Balfour 1904, p. 153 cites Acta of Parl. Scot., ii. 430.

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cites Herries' Hist, of Queen Mary, Abbotsford Club, 10. The writer in the Dictionary of National Biography assumes it was his son, something that the Oxford Dictionary of National Biography corrected.

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cites Complet Peerage Wood's Dounglas, etc.

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cites Boyd Papers

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cites Complet Peerage vol. i, p. 399.

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cites Acta. Parl. Scot., volume ii. p. 595.

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cite Boyd Papers. vol. iii p. 178.

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cites P. C. Reg., vol. i. p. 49.

"It is clear, therefore, that the title had been restored, or that there had been a fresh creation in the interval between the two last dates" (Balfour 1904, p. 154).

Balfour 1904, p. 154 cites Memorials of the Montgomeries, vol. i. p. 38; vol. ii, pp 151,155

Balfour 1904, pp. 154, 155 cites Boyd Papers vol. III, p. 184

Cokayne 1912, p. 261.

Balfour 1904, p. 155.

#### References

Rigg, James McMullen (1886). "Boyd, Robert (d.1590)". In Stephen, Leslie (ed.). Dictionary of

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

National Biography. Vol. 6. London: Smith, Elder & Co. pp. 96, 97.

Hewitt, G. R. (2004). "Boyd, Robert, fifth Lord Boyd (c. 1517-1590)". Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/3111.

Attribution

Public Domain This article incorporates text from this source, which is in the public domain:

Balfour, Paul, James (1904). The Scots peerage; founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's peerage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol. 5. Edinburgh: D. Douglas. pp. 152, 154.

Public Domain This article incorporates text from this source, which is in the public domain:

Cokayne, George Edward, ed. (1912). Complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, extant, extinct or dormant (Bass to Canning). Vol. 2. London: The St. Catherine Press, Ltd. pp. 260, 261.

Further reading

Rigg, James (1885-1900). "Boyd, Robert (d.1590)" . Dictionary of National Biography. London: Smith, Elder & Co.

Robert Boyd and Helen Somerville had the following children:

6.
  - i. ROBERT BARON<sup>6</sup> BOYD was born on 1517/18 in Kilmarnock, East Syshire, Scotland. He died on January 03, 1590. He married MARGARET MARIOT COLQUHOUN. She was born in 1525 in Glens, Ayshire, Scotland. She died on August 11, 1601 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
  - ii. MARGARET BOYD.

---

## Generation 6

6. **ROBERT BARON<sup>6</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1517/18 in Kilmarnock, East Syshire, Scotland. He died on January 03, 1590. He married **MARGARET MARIOT COLQUHOUN**. She was born in 1525 in Glens, Ayshire, Scotland. She died on August 11, 1601 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Notes for Robert Baron Boyd:

Robert Boyd, 5th Lord Boyd

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Robert Boyd, 5th Lord Boyd (c. 1517 - 3 January 1590) was a Scottish noble and courtier.[nb 1]

Biography

Robert was the only son and heir of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd. He was born about 1517, and first appears in the historical record on 5 May 1534, when he was appointed Bailie and Chamberlain of Kilmarnock in place of his father.[1] On 6 September 1545, he, as son and heir-apparent of Robert Boyd of Kilmarnock, had a charter of the Lordship of Kilmarnock on his father's resignation, with sasine following 22 September.[2] On 10 February 1549, he granted a charterer to Marion Colquhoun,[nb 2] his father's wife, and he himself had a charter of the lands of Auchiatorlie and others on 14 October 1550.[3] In his time was ended the Boyd-Montgomerie feud, which had lasted since 1484.

In 1560, Hew Montgomerie of Hesselheid, was one of the witnesses to the contract between Robert Lord Boyde and Neil Montgomery of Langschaw, at Glasgow.

On 25 August 1563, Hugh Montgomerie, 4th Earl of Eglinton, and Robert, Lord Boyd, entered into a mutual bond of defence,[4] and the same day the former assigned to the latter his right to the office of Bailie of the canon lands of Cunyngham pertaining to the Canons and Chapter of Glasgow.[4] In 1563 the same Hew Montgomerie signing himself Hugo of Hesselheid witnessed an Instrument of Assignation [land deed] by Hugh 3rd Earl of Eglinton to Robert Lord Boyde of the bailliary lands of the canon lands in Cunningham.

In 1576, Hew Montgomerie of Hassilheid [Hazelhead] was witness to the marriage of Hugh Montgomery [afterwards the 4th Earl] of Eglinton to Gelis Boyde daughter of Robert Lord

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Boyde. Hugh and Gelis had only one son Hugh Montgomerie 5th Earl of Eglington. The 5th Earl Hugh Montgomery, son of Hugh & Gelis, had no children and left everything to his cousin. In 1582, Hew Montgomerie was witness to the contract of marriage between Robert master of Seaton and Margaret Montgomerie the daughter of Hugh 3rd Earl of Eglington, with issue 6th Earl Alexander Seaton [This cousin was, was man of the hour, son of Margaret Montgomery and Robert master of Seaton.] Another younger son of Robert 5th lord Boyd was Col. David Boyd who went to Northern Ireland. In 1609 Col. David Boyde was a cadet of the house of the Kilmarnock family. On 2 August 1609, Con O'Neil granted to Col. David Boyde the townland of Ballymachacacet [Ballymacarret East Belfast] one parcel of land, without woods, called Stranmore [Stormount] in the parish of Knockcolmkill [Knock Belfast] between the river of Belfast [Lagan] and the river of Strathaream and the townland of Ballymurtery. He had a son called Robert Boy

### Montgomery Manuscripts

Boyd first appears in Parliament when it met at Edinburgh 29 November 1558, and he was then elected on the Articles.[5]

Boyd supported Lords of the Congregation, in their war with Mary of Guise the Queen-Regent, and was with them at Perth May 1559. In February 1560 he was one of the signatories to the Treaty of Berwick, by which Queen Elizabeth I of England agreed to send a force to assist them in driving out the French, and the following April he joined the English army at the Prestonpans.[6] On the 27 of that month he was one of the Scottish nobles who signed the bond pledging themselves "to set forward the reformation of religion and to expel the French." [7]

Robert Boyd was present at the unsuccessful attack made on Leith on 7 May by the English.[8] and on 10 May signed the document by which the Treaty of Berwick was confirmed. On 16 August 1560 he signed the address to Elizabeth, praying her to marry the James Hamilton, Earl of Arran,[9] and on 27 January 1561 he subscribed the "Book of Discipline of the Kirk".[10] He was also a party to the bond signed at Ayr on 3 September the following year to "maintain and assist the preaching of the Evangel".[11] He took part in the attempt on Edinburgh after the marriage of Queen Mary to Lord Darnley, for which he was cited to appear before the King and Queen on 6 September,[12] and before the Privy Council 29 October. He was declared guilty of lèse majesté on 1 December 1565.[13] Shortly afterwards, on 6 March 1566, he had a pardon from "Henry, King of Scots", and was commanded to repair to Court.[14] Boyd's political attitude now underwent a complete change.[nb 3] He was one of the jury who acquitted Bothwell, 12 April 1567,[15] and 17 May following, two days after the Queen's forced marriage with that nobleman, was made a Privy Councillor.[16] From this time forward he was unceasing in his efforts to obtain the release and restoration of his Queen. Nevertheless he joined Moray's Council,[17] but immediately left it on Mary's escape from Loch-leven, 2 May 1568; he joined her at Hamilton with two of his sons and a considerable force, and fought for her at the battle of Langside, 13 May.[18] After that defeat he retired to Kilmarnock, and on 24 May was ordered by the Council to deliver "the castell, tour, and fortalice of Kilmarnock, and also the tour and fortalice of Law", [19] which he did. He joined in the letter to the Duke of Alva (general and governor of the Spanish Netherlands), asking for his assistance on Mary's behalf, 30 July.[20]

In September 1568, Boyd was appointed one of Bishop John Lesley' colleagues for the conference to be held at York,[21] and while there is accused of having "practised to steale away" Mary secretly.[22] He afterwards accompanied the Bishop to London, and was one of the Commissioners for Queen Mary.[23][24] Lord Boyd was entrusted by Thomas, Duke of Norfolk with a diamond to deliver to Queen Mary at Coventry as a pledge of his affection and fidelity, and in a letter to him, apparently written in December 1569, she says: "I took the diamant from my lord Boyd, which I shall kepe unseene about my neck till I give it agayn to the owner of it and me both".[25] On 4 June 1569 he was appointed by her to treat with her subjects of Scotland anent a reconciliation, [26] and to proceed in an action for a divorce from Bothwell.[27][nb 4] The Privy Council decided to do nothing,[23] and after reporting the failure of his mission to Mary, Lord Boyd appears to have remained in England for some time, during which the record of his life is very scanty.[28]

At this time he stood very high in the estimation of Mary, who desired to retain him, with the



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Bishop of Ross, permanently about her person.[29] Permission for this was granted by Elizabeth, 30 March.[30]

Before this permission was received, however, Boyd had returned to Scotland, and was actively engaged in preparing for a general rising in Mary's favour. He was suspected of complicity in the murder of the James, 1st Earl of Moray on 22 January 1570,[31] and was with the Hamiltons at Glasgow 17 February.[32] On the Friday after, 22 February, he and the Archibald, 5th Earl of Argyll met the William, 6th Earl of Morton and the Laird of Lethington at "Dawkethe",[33] and on 16 April he signed the letter from the Duke of Châtellerauld to Queen Elizabeth, praying her to come to an agreement with Mary.[34] In June 1570 he is mentioned as being at Kilmarnock and remaining "constantly at the Queen's obedience".[35] In a postscript to Randolph's letter to Sussex, 21 August, he says: "The 'brute' is that Lord Boyd is taken".[36] In September Queen Mary mentions him as one of the nobles from whom two could be chosen to treat on her behalf with Elizabeth,[37] and the Bishop of Ross writes to him, 1 October: "The English will be content to restore the Queen of Scotland to her realm, I take it. But that they have the Prince, her son, in their hands".[38] Early in 1571 he appears to have been again in England; on 10 March the Bishop of Ross writes to Burghley: "Morton promised to Boyd before his departure out of Scotland to abstain from all that might hinder the Queen's restitution, and to agree",[39] but he was back at Edinburgh in April,[40] and on 30 May Morton declared to him that the treaty was dissolved.[41]

Boyd attended the meeting of the nobility at Dunblane on 17 July 1571,[42] and is recorded as having endeavoured to bring all to the Queen's side;[43] but on 12 August he, together with the Earls of Argyll, Oassillis, and Eglinton, Econsidering the calamite quhairwith this realme, thair native cuntre, is plagit", and that the Queen was detained in England, came to an agreement with the Earls of Morton and Mar to serve the King.[44]

The Queen had evidently anticipated something of the kind, as on 28 June she had written to de la Motte Fénelon that she was advised that Argyll, Atholl, and Boyd "comme désespérés d'aucue ayde commencent à se retirer et regarder qui aura du meilleur".[45]

On 5 September Lord Boyd was a consenting party to the election of the Earl of Mar as Regent, and two days afterwards he was made a Privy Councillor.[46] The same day he signed the admonition to those who held Edinburgh against the King.[47] On 8 September he had a remission under the Great Seal.[48] He was included in the Act of Indemnity of 26 January 1572,[49] and subscribed the Articles of Pacification at Perth on 23 February 1573,[50] by one of which he was appointed one of the judges of the trial of claims for restitution of goods arising out of acts of violence committed during the Civil War;[51] Provost of Glasgow 1574 to 1577,[52] and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 24 October 1573.[53]

On 2 January 1574 Boyd obtained from Morton charters of the offices of Bailiary and Justiciary of the regality of Glasgow for himself and his heirs,[54] having in the previous November forcibly ejected Sir John Stewart.[55] The same year he was appointed a Commissioner for musters in the Bailiary of Cunningham.[56] Boyd lost his seat both at the Council table and on the Bench, but on Morton's appointment as Prime Minister in July he was again appointed a Privy Councillor,[57] and on 25 October had his seat on the Bench restored to him.[58] On the 23rd of the same month he was compelled to surrender the Bailiary of the Regality of Glasgow to the King, as Earl of Lennox[59] On 8 September he was one of the eight noblemen nominated by the King for quieting the troubles "that be thair gude counsale and assistance sa gude and necessar [sic] a work may proceid and be set fordwart, to the plesour of God, his Hienes obedience and the repose and quietnes of the troublit commounwelth".[60]

The next year, he was, on 1 May 1575, appointed one of the commission to pursue and arrest the Lords John and Claude Hamilton, who were charged with the murders of the Regents Moray and Lennox.[61] They, however, made good their escape into England. The commissioners were thanked by Parliament for their services 22 May.[62] Lord Boyd was a party to the conspiracy known as the Raid of Ruthven,[63] but on its collapse he retired to France, from whence he was recalled by a highly complimentary letter from King James, dated 11 February 1586. He was back in Scotland before 21 June, when for the third time he was appointed an Extraordinary Lord

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

of Session, and he was one of the three Scottish commissioners who negotiated the treaty of alliance with England, which was signed 5 July.

On 4 April 1588 he was a commissioner to raise the £100,000 for the expenses connected with the King's marriage.[64] On 4 July that year he resigned his seat on the bench.' In 1589 he was placed on the commission to enforce the statute against the Jesuits,[65] and in October, on the King's leaving for Norway, was constituted one of the Wardens of the Marches, with a seat on the Council.[66] This was his last public appearance, and he died 3 January 1590,[67] aged seventy-two, having for over thirty years played a prominent part in Scottish history. He was buried in the Low Church at Kilmarnock.[68] His will was proved at Edinburgh, 8 June 1590.[69]

G.R Hewitt writing of Robert Boyd in the Oxford Dictionary of National Biography wrote:

For over thirty years Boyd had been a conspicuous figure in Scottish affairs. Initially he was both a staunch Marian and an ultra-protestant with anglophile sympathies. Latterly, once Mary's cause was indisputably lost, his religious and political outlook dictated most of his actions. The policies pursued by Morton during his regency were highly sympathetic to a man of Boyd's views, making the 1570s the most successful period of his long career.

Robert Baron Boyd and Margaret Mariot Colquhoun had the following children:

- i. AGNES<sup>7</sup> BOYD was born in 1543 in Luss, Dunbartonshire, Scotland. She died on July 18, 1584 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
7. ii. THOMAS BOYD was born about 1544 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on June 01, 1611. He married (1) MARGARET CAMPBELL in 1565. She was born on December 11, 1550 in Loudoun, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on May 05, 1597 in Craigie, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married (2) JANE STOCKDALE. He married (3) ELIZABETH WALLACE.
- iii. ROBERT BOYD was born in 1551. He died in 1611.
- iv. MARGARET BOYD was born in 1552.
- v. EGIDIA BOYD was born about 1556. She died in 1586. She married Hugh Montgomerie on May 20, 1576.
- vi. CHRISTIAN BOYD was born about 1560.
- vii. ELIZABETH BOYD was born about 1562.
- viii. DAVID BOYD was born in 1566. He died before 1623.
- ix. DAIND BOYD was born in 1582. He died in 1613.

---

## Generation 7

7. **THOMAS<sup>7</sup> BOYD** (Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1544 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on June 01, 1611. He married (1) **MARGARET CAMPBELL** in 1565. She was born on December 11, 1550 in Loudoun, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on May 05, 1597 in Craigie, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married (2) **JANE STOCKDALE**. He married (3) **ELIZABETH WALLACE**.

Notes for Thomas Boyd:  
from Wikipedia

Thomas Boyd, 6th Lord Boyd

Article  
Talk  
Read  
Edit  
View history

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Thomas Boyd, 6th Lord Boyd (c. 1547-1611) was a Scottish noble and politician.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

### Biography

Thomas Boyd, with his father, Robert Boyd, 5th Lord Boyd, fought at the battle of Langside on 13 May 1568, for Mary, Queen of Scots. He inherited the title Lord Boyd on the death of 5th Lord Boyd in 1590. He resigned his whole estate to the King, from whom, on 12 January 1592,[nb 1] he obtained a new charter thereof, "erecting the same into a free Lordship and Barony, to be called the Lordship and Barony of Kilmarnock" to himself for life, with remainder to his son and heir apparent, Robert, Master of Boyd, in tail male, remainder to "heirs male," thereby excluding the heirs general. Under this grant Thomas, not improbably, became Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock. He died June 1611.[1] As Robert died before his father,[nb 2] the estates and title passed to his son Robert.

### Family

Thomas was the second but first surviving son and heir of Robert Boyd, 5th Lord Boyd.[2]

Thomas Boyd married firstly, before 1568, when she was living, Margaret, 2nd daughter of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun, by Isabel, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry. He married secondly to Jane daughter of William Stockdale. He married, lastly, to Elizabeth Wallace, who survived him.[nb 3][1]

His children included:

Robert, Master of Boyd, (died 1597), who married Jean Kerr, a daughter of Mark Kerr, 1st Earl of Lothian. His children included Robert Boyd, 7th Lord Boyd and James Boyd, 9th Lord Boyd.

Thomas Boyd of Bedlay

Andrew Boyd, who was made bishop of Argyll in 1632.

Marion Boyd, who married James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Abercorn (died 1632). She may have been the "Mistress of Paisley" attending Anne of Denmark at Stirling Castle with Margaret Seton, Lady Paisley in April 1603.[3]

Isabel Boyd, who married (1) John Blair younger of that ilk, (2) Dougal Campbell of Auchinbreck. Francis Hamilton the heir of Provan Hall had been contracted to marry her in 1607, and would later accuse her of witchcraft.[4]

Agnes Boyd, who married George Elphinstone of Blythswood, Provost of Glasgow in August 1600. As a wedding gift James VI of Scotland gave her a gold chain necklace and a gold belt set with pearls, and a pair of matching gold "garnishings" set with pearl to wear in her hair, worth £580 Scots.[5] After spending a weekend in Glasgow with the newly weds at the end of August, James VI gave George Elphinstone land in the New Park of Partick to build a better house to entertain him in the next time.[6]

Notes

Footnotes

Julian dates with 1 January as the start of year (See Old Style and New Style dates)

Thomas Boyd had a son Robert Boyd, styled Master of Boyd, his heir apparent. The son married before 1595, Jean, daughter of Mark (Kerr), Earl of Lothian, by Margaret, daughter of John (Maxwell), Lord Herries. He died v.p. May 1597. His widow married between 4 March 1606 and 16 April 1610, David (Lindsay), Earl of Crawford, by whom she had no issue, and from whom she was divorced. She married 3rdly, before 16 February 1618, Thomas Hamilton, of Robertoun (Cokayne 1912, p. 262).

Cokayne cites Scots Peerage vol. 5, p. 165, where it is stated that Jane Stockdale, as wife of a Lord Boyd, must have married this one. However Cokayne notes that as Jane was the youngest of the 18 children of William Stockdale, of Green Hamerton, county York, being 5th daughter by his 2nd wife, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Mill, of county Durham, married (Visit. of York 1660) "ye Lord Boid of Scotland", if she was married to this Lord Boyd it can only have been as his 2nd wife, and the fact that her eldest brother was not born before 1593, it makes it in the opinion of Cokayne almost incredible (Cokayne 1912, p. 262).

Citations

Cokayne 1912, p. 262.

Cokayne 1912, p. 261 His elder brother Robert Boyd styled Master Boyd, son and heir apparent, was living 14 October 1550, died s.p. and v. p. soon afterwards.

William Fraser, *Memorials of the Earls of Haddington*, vol. 2 (Edinburgh, 1889), p. 211

Jamie Reid Baxter, 'The Apocalyptic Muse of Francis Hamilton of Silvertonhill (c.1585-1645)',

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Journal of the Northern Renaissance, 4, 2012

Robert Pitcairn, Criminal Trials in Scotland, vol. 2 (Edinburgh, 1833), p. 238, quoting the royal treasurer's accounts; "ane cheinzie and ane belt of goldsmyth work, set with pearle, with ane pair of garnissingis in the lyk wark, set with pearle, propynit in his Maiestis name, to Sir George Elphinstounis wyff the day of hir mariage."

Calendar State Papers Scotland, 13:2 (Edinburgh, 1969), p. 705 no. 552: Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, vol. 6, no. 1110.

References

Attribution

Cokayne, George Edward, ed. (1912). Complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, extant, extinct or dormant (Bass to Canning). Vol. 2. London: The St. Catherine Press, Ltd. pp. 261, 262.

Further reading

Balfour, Paul, James (1904). The Scots Peerage; founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's peerage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol. 5. Edinburgh: D. Douglas. pp. 163-168.

Peerage of Scotland

Preceded by

Robert Boyd

Lord Boyd

1590-1611

Succeeded by

Robert Boyd

Categories: 1547 births1611 deaths16th-century Scottish peers17th-century Scottish peersLords of Parliament (pre-1707)Lords Boyd

Thomas Boyd and Margaret Campbell had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> BOYD was born in 1565 in Scotland.
8. ii. ANDREW BOYD was born in 1567 in Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on December 22, 1636 in Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married Elizabeth Cunningham in 1584. She was born in 1561 in Renfrewshire, Scotland.
9. iii. ROBERT BOYD was born in 1567 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1597 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married Jean Kerr in 1595.
- iv. ISABEL BOYD was born about 1570 in Blair, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in November 1641 in Kilmarnock, East Syshire, Scotland.
- v. ADAM BOYD was born in 1573 in Kilmarnock, East Syshire, Scotland. He died in May 1597.
- vi. THOMAS BOYD was born in 1575 in Bedlay, Ayshire, Scotland. He died after 1634.
- vii. MARION BOYD was born in 1578 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on August 26, 1632 in Canongate, Edinburgh, Scotland. She married JAMES HAMILTON.
- viii. JOHN BOYD was born in 1579 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1654 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- ix. JAMES BOYD was born about 1581 in Scotland.
- x. AGNES BOYD was born in 1585 in Portincross, Ayshire, Scotland. She married GEORGE ELPHINSTONE.

Notes for Agnes Boyd:

Agnes Boyd, who married George Elphinstone of Blythswood, Provost of Glasgow in August 1600. As a wedding gift James VI of Scotland gave her a gold chain necklace and a gold belt set with pearls, and a pair of matching gold "garnishings" set with pearl to wear in her hair, worth £580 Scots.[5] After spending a weekend in Glasgow with the newly weds at the end of August, James VI gave George Elphinstone land in the New Park of Partick to build a better house to entertain him in the next time.[6]

10. xi. ROBERT BOYD was born in November 1595 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland (Seventh Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock). He died in 1628.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

xii. ISABEL BOYD. She married (1) JOHN BLAIR. She married (2) DOUGAL CAMPBELL.

---

## Generation 8

8. **ANDREW<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1567 in Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on December 22, 1636 in Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married Elizabeth Cunningham in 1584. She was born in 1561 in Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Notes for Andrew Boyd:  
from WikiTree

Thomas (Boyd) Boyd Sixth Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock (abt. 1547 - 1611)

Sir Thomas Boyd Sixth Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock formerly Boyd

Born about 1547 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotlandmap

ANCESTORS ancestors

Son of Robert (Boyd) Boyd Fifth Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock and Margaret Mariot (Colquhoun) Boyd

Brother of Agnes (Boyd) Colquhoun, Helen Boyd, Robert Boyd, Margaret Boyd, Egidia Boyd,

Christian (Boyd) Hamilton, Elizabeth Boyd, David Boyd [half] and Daind Boyd

Husband of Jane Stockdale - married [date unknown] in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotlandmap

Husband of Elizabeth (Wallace) Wallace Lady Boyd - married before 1611 [location unknown]

DESCENDANTS descendants

Father of Andrew Boyd, Robert (Boyd) Boyd Master of Boyd, Isobel (Boyd) Campbell, John

Boyd, Adam Boyd, Thomas Boyd, Thomas Boyd, Marion (Boyd) Boyd Countess Abercorn,

James Boyd, Agnes (Boyd) Elphinstone and Mary Cunningham

Died 1 Jun 1611 at about age 64 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotlandmap

PROBLEMS/QUESTIONSProfile managers: Dyann Boyd private message [send private message] and Dan Jones private message [send private message]

Profile last modified 26 Feb 2023 | Created 16 Jan 2013 | Last significant change:

26 Feb 2023

05:54: Bridgitte (Baker) Pascale removed Thomas (Boyd) Boyd Sixth Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock (abt.1547-1611) as spouse of Margaret (Campbell) Wallace (abt.1550-abt.1597). [Thank Bridgitte for this]

This page has been accessed 10,089 times.

Preceded by

Sir Robert Boyd, 5th Lord of Kilmarnock Sir Thomas Boyd, 6th Lord of Kilmarnock

1590-1611 Succeeded by

Sir Robert Boyd, 7th Lord of Kilmarnock

Contents

[hide]

1 Biography

1.1 Timeline

1.2 Family

2 Sources

Biography

Thomas (Boyd) Boyd Sixth Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock is a member of Clan Boyd.

Thomas Boyd was born in about 1547. He was the second son, but first surviving son, of Robert Boyd, the 5th Lord Boyd, 5th Lord Kilmarnock and Margaret Campbell. As eldest son of Robert Boyd, the 5th Lord Boyd, he assumed the lordship upon his father's death in death in 1590.

Timeline

1568 (13 May) - Fought alongside his father at the battle of Langside for Mary, Queen of Scots.

1590 - Inherited the title Lord Boyd on the death of 5th Lord Boyd

1592 (12 Jan) - Resigned his whole estate to the King. He obtained a new charter thereof, "erecting the same into a free Lordship and Barony, to be called the Lordship and Barony of Kilmarnock" to himself for life, with remainder to his son and heir apparent, Robert, Master of Boyd, in tail male, remainder to "heirs male," thereby excluding the heirs general. Under this

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

grant Thomas, not improbably, became Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock. He died June 1611.

### Family

Thomas Boyd married three times.

Firstly, before 1568, Margaret, 2nd daughter of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun, by Isabel, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry (p 165).[1]

Secondly, he married Jane Stockdale, youngest daughter of William Stockdale of Green Hamerton and his wife Dorothy Mill.[1]

He married, lastly, Elizabeth Wallace, who survived him. [1]

Thomas and Margaret had eight children as follows:

Robert, Master of Boyd, d May1597; m Jean (Kerr). As Robert died before his father, the estates and title passed to his son Robert. [1]

Sir Thomas Boyd of Bedlay [1]

Adam - married Margaret, sister of Robert Galbraith of Kilcroich [1]

John - Of whom we have no record. [1]

James [1]

Marion - married James Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn. [1]

Isabel - Isabel, according to Robertson, married John Blair[2], but Collins' Peerage states that James Stuart of Bute, (d. 1662) married Isabel, daughter of Sir Douglas Campbell of Auchinbrick and Isabel his wife, daughter of Thomas, Lord Boyd, thus apparently confirming that Isabel married twice. [1]

Agnes - She married Sir George Elphinstone of Blytheswood. [1]

Thomas had one natural (illegitimate) child, Andrew.[1]

### Sources

↑ 1.00 1.01 1.02 1.03 1.04 1.05 1.06 1.07 1.08 1.09 1.10 1.11 Paul, James Balfour. The Scots Peerage; founded on Wood's edition of Sir Robert Douglas's peerage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. Vol. 5. 1904, pp.163-168. Edinburgh: D. Douglas.

↑ Robertson, George. A genealogical account of the principal families in Ayrshire, more particularly (sic) (in Cunninghame). Vol I. 1823, p. 85. Irvine: Cunninghame Press, Printed by E MacQuistan.

See also:

Cokayne, George Edward, ed. Complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, extant, extinct or dormant (Bass to Canning) Vol 2. 1912, pp. 261,262. London: The St. Catherine Press, Ltd.

Wikidata: [Item Q7787800](#), [en:Wikipedia help.gif](#)


The Peerage: [Thomas Boyd](#)


WeRelate: [Thomas Boyd](#)


Wikipedia: [Earl of Kilmarnock](#)

### Sponsored Search

Is Thomas your ancestor? Please don't go away!

 [Login to collaborate or comment](#), or

 [contact private message private message a profile manager](#), or

 [ask our community of genealogists a question](#).

[Sponsored Search by Ancestry.com](#)

Thomas

Boyd

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

### SEARCH RECORDS

#### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Thomas by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

Basil Stewart Find Relationship : AncestryDNA Paternal Lineage (discontinued) 47 markers, haplogroup R1b, Ancestry member BasilStewart, MitoYDNA ID A10718 [compare]

Russell Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, FTDNA kit #B170769

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT26747, FTDNA kit #635158, MitoYDNA ID T10731 [compare]

Angus Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R-M269, FTDNA kit #IN46351, MitoYDNA ID T10758 [compare]

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup I-M223, FTDNA kit #759198 + Y-Chromosome Test 30 markers, haplogroup I-M223, MitoYDNA ID T10780 [compare]

Randee Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT333465, FTDNA kit #B356623

Christian Boyd Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup R-JFS0056, FTDNA kit #9204

Don Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup I-BY124373, FTDNA kit #836831

Dane Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test, FTDNA kit #901530

Have you taken a DNA test? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 2

Boyd tartan

Boyd tartan

Pedigree of James Maxwell Graham

Pedigree of James Maxwell Graham

Sponsored by Ancestry

®

Family History Search.

Simplified.

Enter a grandparent's name. Just one grandparent can lead you to many discoveries.

Grandfather

Grandmother

First Name

First Name

Last Name

Last Name

Places where they lived

City, State, Country

EXPLORE NOW

Comments: 2 [hide]

Leave a message for others who see this profile.

Login to post a comment.

Lenover-1 Marty (Lenover) Acks

Boyd-11392 and Boyd-2074 appear to represent the same person because: Information in Bios match. Same wife, same DOD, DOB is close plus was is approximate posted Apr 21, 2019 by Marty (Lenover) Acks

Brian Kelly

Boyd-2074 and Boyd-8751 appear to represent the same person because: Same name and parents. Same death date. Similar birth year (one approximate with only a 3 year difference). Same locations.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

posted Nov 01, 2017 by Brian Kelly

Rejected matches › Thomas C. Boyd › Thomas (Boyd) Boyd IInd of Kilmarnock (abt.1323-aft.1367) › Newberry Thomas Boyd (1824-) › John Thomas , Jr. Boyd › John Thomas Boyd › Henry Thomas Boyd (1874-1950) › Thomas (Boyd) Boyd First Earl of Arran (abt.1446-abt.1473) › Thomas Craighead Sr. (abt.1664-1739) › Thomas John Boyd (abt.1933-2018) › Thomas Reid Boyd Sr. (1910-1977) › Thomas Lee Boyd (1865-) › Thomas Boyd (abt.1762-abt.1836) › Thomas Dickenson Boyd (1830-1871) › Thomas M. Boyd › Thomas Rideout Boyd (abt.1840-1920) › Robert (Boyd) Boyd Master of Boyd (1567-1597)

Thomas is 24 degrees from Albert Einstein, 21 degrees from John Fields, 17 degrees from Carl Friedrich Gauß, 17 degrees from Euphemia Haynes, 26 degrees from Mary Jackson, 17 degrees from Katherine Johnson, 20 degrees from Donald Knuth, 12 degrees from Ada Lovelace, 13 degrees from Isaac Newton, 17 degrees from Robert Stong, 15 degrees from Alan Turing and 17 degrees from Tricia Payne on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

B > Boyd | B > Boyd Sixth Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock > Thomas (Boyd) Boyd Sixth Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock

Categories: Estimated Birth Date | Lords of Kilmarnock | Pack Name Study | Clan Boyd

Andrew Boyd and Elizabeth Cunningham had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>9</sup> BOYD was born about 1587 in Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died before April 11, 1665.
  11. ii. ADAM BOYD was born in 1623 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire. He died after 1649. He married Janet Logan on November 03, 1649 in Argyle Glasgow, Ayr, Scotland.
9. **ROBERT<sup>8</sup> BOYD** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1567 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1597 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married Jean Kerr in 1595.

Robert Boyd and Jean Kerr had the following children:

10. i. ROBERT BOYD was born in November 1595 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland (Seventh Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock). He died in 1628.
  12. ii. JAMES BOYD was born on January 01, 1597 (Ninth Lord of Kilmarnock). He died about March 1654. He married Catherine Crayke before 1640. She was born on January 03, 1617. She died in 1650 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.
10. **ROBERT BOYD** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1595 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland (Seventh Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock). He died in 1628.

Robert Boyd had the following children:

- i. ISABEL BOYD was born about 1618.
- ii. CHRISTIAN BOYD. She married WILLIAM SCOTT.
- iii. JEAN BOYD. She married ALEXANDER MORISON.
- iv. MARION BOYD. She married JAMES DUNDAS.

---

## Generation 9

11. **ADAM<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1623 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire. He died after 1649. He married Janet Logan on November 03, 1649 in Argyle Glasgow, Ayr, Scotland.

Notes for Adam Boyd:  
from WikiTree

no imagePrivacy Level: Open (White)  
Adam Boyd (1623 - 1649)  
Captain Adam Boyd



---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Born 1623 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotlandmap  
ANCESTORS ancestors  
Son of Andrew Boyd and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Boyd  
Brother of Thomas Boyd  
Husband of Janet (Logan) Boyd - married [date unknown] [location unknown]  
Husband of Mary (Unknown) Boyd - married 3 Nov 1649 in Argyle Glasgow, Ayr, Scotlandmap  
DESCENDANTS descendants  
Father of Adam Boyd II and John Boyd  
Died May 1649 at about age 26 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotlandmap  
PROBLEMS/QUESTIONSProfile manager: Bill Boyd private message [send private message]  
Profile last modified 24 Jun 2020 | Created 27 Jan 2012  
This page has been accessed 3,887 times.

Contents

[hide]

1 Biography

1.1 Marriage

2 Sources

3 Acknowledgements

Biography

Adam Boyd was the son of Andrew Boyd, former Bishop of Argyll. He died at Glasgow in May 1649 and his inventory was confirmed in Glasgow Commissary Court on 3 November 1649.[1][2]

Marriage

Husband: Capt Adam I Boyd

Wife: Mary Lnu

Child: Rev Adam II Boyd

Child: John Boyd

Marriage:

Date: 03 Nov 1649

Place: Argyle Glasgow, Ayr, Scotland

Sources

↑ Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticae; Vol 7; Page 332

↑ Index of Wills & Testaments; Boyde, Adam; 3/11/1649; son lawful to umquhile Mr. Andrew Boyd, sometime Bishop of Argyle, within the burgh of Glasgow; TD; Glasgow Commissary Court; CC9/7/30; from www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk

Source: S-2090030677 Repository: #R-2142335023 Title: Ayrshire, Scotland: Parish and Probate Records Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.Original data - Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and probate records.Original data: Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and Note: APID: 1,5841::0

Acknowledgements

WikiTree profile Boyd-1092 created through the import of Boyd Vasconcellos.ged on Jan 26, 2012 by Bill Boyd. See the

[https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Special:NetworkFeed&who=Boyd-1092.

Sponsored Search

Is Adam your ancestor? Please don't go away!

star icon Login to collaborate or comment, or  
star icon contact private message the profile manager, or

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

star icon ask our community of genealogists a question.

Sponsored Search by Ancestry.com

Adam

Boyd

SEARCH RECORDS

### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Adam by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

Basil Stewart Find Relationship : AncestryDNA Paternal Lineage (discontinued) 47 markers, haplogroup R1b, Ancestry member BasilStewart, MitoYDNA ID A10718 [compare]

Russell Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, FTDNA kit #B170769

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT26747, FTDNA kit #635158, MitoYDNA ID T10731 [compare]

Angus Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R-M269, FTDNA kit #IN46351, MitoYDNA ID T10758 [compare]

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup I-M223, FTDNA kit #759198 + Y-Chromosome Test 30 markers, haplogroup I-M223, MitoYDNA ID T10780 [compare]

Randee Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT333465, FTDNA kit #B356623

Christian Boyd Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup R-JFS0056, FTDNA kit #9204

Don Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup I-BY124373, FTDNA kit #836831

Dane Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test, FTDNA kit #901530

Have you taken a DNA test? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Sponsored by Ancestry

®

Family History Search.

Simplified.

Enter a grandparent's name. Just one grandparent can lead you to many discoveries.

Grandfather

Grandmother

First Name

First Name

Last Name

Last Name

Places where they lived

City, State, Country

EXPLORE NOW

Comments: 2 [hide]

Leave a message for others who see this profile.

Login to post a comment.

Lenover-1 Marty (Lenover) Acks

It appears marriage date may be mistakenly be entered in the death date as the are the same.

Does anyone have any sources to determine what is correct here?

posted Jun 20, 2016 by Marty (Lenover) Acks

Templeton-1883 Sheena (Templeton) Tait

I'd be inclined to start in the USA with his family - none of which have a decent source between them. His death date is now sourced. Sorry, I can't help with USA - way outside my experience for that period!

posted Jun 24, 2020 by Sheena (Templeton) Tait

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

edited Jun 24, 2020 by Sheena (Templeton) Tait

Adam is 25 degrees from Albert Einstein, 20 degrees from John Fields, 17 degrees from Carl Friedrich Gauß, 18 degrees from Euphemia Haynes, 25 degrees from Mary Jackson, 18 degrees from Katherine Johnson, 21 degrees from Donald Knuth, 12 degrees from Ada Lovelace, 14 degrees from Isaac Newton, 17 degrees from Robert Stong, 17 degrees from Alan Turing and 15 degrees from Tricia Payne on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

=====

Adam Boyd was the son of Andrew Boyd, former Bishop of Argyll. He died at Glasgow in May 1649 and his inventory was confirmed in Glasgow Commissary Court on 3 November 1649.[1][2]

Adam Boyd and Janet Logan had the following children:

13.
  - i. ADAM<sup>10</sup> BOYD II was born in 1650 in Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died about 1722. He married AGNES FORSYTHE.
  - ii. JOHN BOYD.
12. **JAMES<sup>9</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 01, 1597 (Ninth Lord of Kilmarnock). He died about March 1654. He married Catherine Crayke before 1640. She was born on January 03, 1617. She died in 1650 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for James Boyd:

James Boyd, 9th Lord Boyd

Article

Talk

Read

Edit

View history

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

James Boyd, 9th Lord Boyd (-1654),[1] was a Scottish noble who adhered to the Royalist cause during the Wars of the Three Kingdoms.

Biography

James Boyd was the younger brother of Robert Boyd, 7th Lord Boyd and inherited the title in 1641 on the death of his nephew Robert Boyd, 8th Lord Boyd.[2]

James Boyd was a steadfast Royalist, joined the Association at Cumbernauld in favour of Charles I in January 1641, he was one of the Committee of War for the South 16 April 1644,[3] and for Ayr 24 July 1644,[4] and 18 April 1648.[5]

He was included in the list of the nobility to be summoned to the Committee of Estates, in Cromwell's letter to Lieutenant-General David Leslie 17 January 1650,[6] and was fined £1,500 under the Cromwell's Act of Grace on 12 April 1654,[7] a sum afterwards, 9 March 1655, reduced to £500.[8] His steady support of the royal cause appears to have financially embarrassed him, as he was obliged to wadset several portions of his estate to Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun.[9]

Lord James is said to have paid great attention to the trade of Kilmarnock, and to have established a school in the town for "the educatioune and learning off zoung ones"[sic].[10] His will was confirmed at Edinburgh 23 October 1655, and he appears to have died in March 1654.[11]

Family

Lord James married, before 1640,[12] Catherine, second daughter and coheir of John Crayke of the city of York, the eldest, but disinherited, son of Ralph Crayke of Marton, Yorkshire. She was baptized at Bridlington 3 January 1619.[12][13] In commemoration of this marriage the words "James Boyd and Catherine Craik", with the family arms, were sculptured on one of the towers of Dean Castle, the family seat at Kilmarnock.[14] They had issue:[15]

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

William, Master of Boyd, afterwards first Earl of Kilmarnock, heir and successor.  
Eva, both styled daughters lawful to the deceased James, Lord Boyd, 24 March 1659.[16]  
Jean, married David Cunningham, 1st Baronet of Robertland.[17] She, died 8 May 1665.[18]  
Margaret

James Boyd and Catherine Crayke had the following children:

- i. MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> BOYD was born on March 01, 1637 in Hull, Yorkshire, England.
14. ii. WILLIAM BOYD was born about 1638 in Kilmarnock LDS Branch, Ayrshire, Scotland (First Earl of Kilmarnock). He died in March 1692 in Kilmarnock LDS Branch, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married Jean Cunningham on April 25, 1661 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was born in 1640 in Glencairn, dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iii. CATHERINE BOYD was born in 1644.
- iv. JEAN EVA BOYD was born about 1644 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died about 1665. She married DAVID CUNINGHAM.

---

## Generation 10

13. **ADAM<sup>10</sup> BOYD II** (Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1650 in Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died about 1722. He married **AGNES FORSYTHE**.

Notes for Adam Boyd II:  
from WikiTree

Adam Boyd II (1650 - abt. 1722)  
Rev Adam Boyd II  
Born 1650 in Renfrewshire, Scotlandmap  
ANCESTORS ancestors  
Son of Adam Boyd and Mary (Unknown) Boyd  
Brother of John Boyd [half]  
Husband of Agnes (Forsythe) Boyd - married 13 Jan 1679 in Renfrew, Banff, Scotlandmap  
DESCENDANTS descendants  
Father of Adam Boyd III and Robert Boyd  
Died about 1722 at about age 72 in Pennsylvaniamap  
PROBLEMS/QUESTIONSProfile manager: Bill Boyd private message [send private message]  
Profile last modified 8 Jul 2022 | Created 27 Jan 2012  
This page has been accessed 3,449 times.  
This profile lacks source information. Please add sources that support the facts.  
Contents  
[hide]  
1 Biography  
1.1 Birth  
1.2 Event  
1.3 Baptism  
1.4 Marriage  
2 Research Notes  
3 Sources  
4 Acknowledgements  
Biography  
Flag of Scotland  
Adam Boyd II migrated from Scotland to Colonial America.  
Flag of Colonial America  
Birth  
Birth:  
Date: 1650  
Place: Renfrew, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[1] Source link does not work Jul 2022  
Event  
Event:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Type: Arrival  
Date: 1714  
Place: Pennsylvania[2] Source link does not work Jul 2022  
Baptism  
Baptism:  
Place: Renfrew, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[3] Source link does not work Jul 2022  
Marriage  
Husband: Rev Adam II Boyd  
Wife: Agnes Forsythe  
Child: Adam Boyd  
Child: Robert Boyd  
Marriage:  
Date: 13 Jan 1679  
Place: Renfrew, Banff, Scotland[4]

### Research Notes

There are no reliable sources for this profile. Most of the sources are dead links as of Jul 2022.

Scotlands People has an Adam Boyd, son of David Boyd and Jonet Start, b 20 Oct 1650 in Glasgow. [5]

### Sources

↑ Source: #S-1863478282 Note:  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ukprobate&h=4178&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: Data:  
Text: Birth date: Birth place: Renfrew, Aberdeenshire, ScotlandBaptism date: Baptism place:  
Renfrew, Aberdeenshire, Scotland APID: 1,1610::4178  
↑ Source: #S-2089994656 Page: Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1723; Page Number: . Note:  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=pili354&h=3030599&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: Data:  
Text: Arrival date: 1723Arrival place: Pennsylvania APID: 1,7486::3030599  
↑ Source: #S-1863478282 Note:  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ukprobate&h=4178&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: Data:  
Text: Birth date: Birth place: Renfrew, Aberdeenshire, ScotlandBaptism date: Baptism place:  
Renfrew, Aberdeenshire, Scotland APID: 1,1610::4178  
↑ "Ayrshire, Scotland, Parish and Probate Records," database, (Ancestry uk Record 5841 #7264  
: accessed 7 July 2022), probate; citing Electronic databases created from various publications of  
parish and probate records, Book Mac. Mc. contd. (Marriages) (Marriage).  
↑ "Church of Scotland: Old Parish Registers - Births and Baptisms," database, National Records  
of Scotland, (ScotlandsPeople : accessed 7 July 2022), Adam Boyd born or baptised on 20 Oct  
1640, son of David Boyd & Jonet Stark, in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland; citing Parish Number  
644/1 , Ref 30 270.  
Source: S-1863478282 Title: UK, Extracted Probate Records Author: Ancestry.com Publication:  
Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.Original data -  
Electronic databases created from various publications of probate records.Original data:  
Electronic databases created from various publications of probate records. Note: APID: 1,  
Source: S-2089994656 Title: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Author: Gale  
Research Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc,  
2010.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s.  
Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passenge  
Note: APID: 1,7486::0  
Source: S-2090030677 Title: Ayrshire, Scotland: Parish and Probate Records Author:  
Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc,  
2001.Original data - Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and probate  
records.Original data: Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and Note:  
APID: 1,5841::0  
Source: S-2092843504 Title: Banffshire, Scotland: Parish and Probate Records Author:  
Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc,  
2001.Original data - Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and probate  
records.Original data: Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and Note:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

APID: 1,5842:0

Source: S13290721 Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Ancestry Family Tree <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=103029438&pid=1152>

Acknowledgements

WikiTree profile Boyd-1090 created through the import of Boyd Vasconcellos.ged on Jan 26, 2012 by Bill Boyd.

Sponsored Search

Is Adam your ancestor? Please don't go away!  
star icon Login to collaborate or comment, or  
star icon contact private message the profile manager, or  
star icon ask our community of genealogists a question.

Sponsored Search by Ancestry.com

Adam

Boyd

SEARCH RECORDS

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Adam by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

Basil Stewart Find Relationship : AncestryDNA Paternal Lineage (discontinued) 47 markers, haplogroup R1b, Ancestry member BasilStewart, MitoYDNA ID A10718 [compare]

Russell Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, FTDNA kit #B170769

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT26747, FTDNA kit #635158, MitoYDNA ID T10731 [compare]

Angus Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R-M269, FTDNA kit #IN46351, MitoYDNA ID T10758 [compare]

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup I-M223, FTDNA kit #759198 + Y-Chromosome Test 30 markers, haplogroup I-M223, MitoYDNA ID T10780 [compare]

Randee Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT333465, FTDNA kit #B356623

Christian Boyd Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup R-JFS0056, FTDNA kit #9204

Don Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup I-BY124373, FTDNA kit #836831

Dane Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test, FTDNA kit #901530

Have you taken a DNA test? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 1

Rev Adam Boyd

Rev Adam Boyd

Sponsored by Ancestry

®

Family History Search.

Simplified.

Enter a grandparent's name. Just one grandparent can lead you to many discoveries.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Grandfather

Grandmother

First Name

First Name

Last Name

Last Name

Places where they lived

City, State, Country

EXPLORE NOW

Comments

Leave a message for others who see this profile.

There are no comments yet.

Login to post a comment.

Adam is 26 degrees from Albert Einstein, 21 degrees from John Fields, 16 degrees from Carl Friedrich Gauß, 19 degrees from Euphemia Haynes, 24 degrees from Mary Jackson, 18 degrees from Katherine Johnson, 21 degrees from Donald Knuth, 12 degrees from Ada Lovelace, 15 degrees from Isaac Newton, 17 degrees from Robert Stong, 17 degrees from Alan Turing and 14 degrees from Tricia Payne on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

B > Boyd > Adam Boyd II

Categories: [Unsourced Profiles | Pennsylvania, Unsourced Profiles | Scotland, Unsourced Profiles](#)

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2023 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Adam Boyd II and Agnes Forsythe had the following child:

15.
  - i. ROBERT<sup>11</sup> BOYD was born in 1678 in Ulster, Antrim, Ireland. He died in April 1743 in Sadsbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married ELIZABETH JENNETT JOHNSTON. She was born in 1660 in Ulster, Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1705 in Sadsbury, Ch.
14. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> BOYD (James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1638 in Kilmarnock LDS Branch, Ayrshire, Scotland (First Earl of Kilmarnock). He died in March 1692 in Kilmarnock LDS Branch, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married Jean Cunningham on April 25, 1661 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was born in 1640 in Glencairn, dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Notes for William Boyd:

TENTH GENERATION

10th Lord William Boyd and Lady Jean Cunningham

10th Lord William BOYD 1st Earl of Kilmarnock was born about 1638 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in Mar 1692 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. Issued a charter from King Charles II of the Barony of Kilmarnock on 30 July 1672 which confirmed the charter of 1591 to Thomas, 5th Lord Boyd. Heir of his father in the Barony of Kilmarnock on 28 February 1655. 1st Earl of Kilmarnock on 17 August 1661 Information obtain from "The Boyd Family" by Arthur S. Boyd Jr., 1924 Birth found at RLDS Church in Memphis under Ancestral File Number 83VP-78 He was married to Lady Jean CUNNINGHAM on 25 Apr 1661 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Marriage found Ancestral File No. 83VP-78 RLDS Church Memphis

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Jean Cunningham:

Lady Jean CUNNINGHAM was born about 1640 in Glencairn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.  
AFN:83VP-8F RLDS Church Jun5, 1996 Children were:

William Boyd and Jean Cunningham had the following children:

16.
  - i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> BOYD was born in 1663 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on May 20, 1692. He married Letitia Boyde in July 1682 in Dublin. She was born in 1670. She died in 1707.
  - ii. CHARLES BOYD was born in 1668 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1737 in Namur, Scotland.
17.
  - iii. JAMES BOYD was born on April 22, 1669 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married Louisa Johanna Graham on April 25, 1695 in Edinburgh, Scotland.
  - iv. ROBERT BOYD was born in 1670 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Notes for Robert Boyd:

Honorable Robert BOYD was born about 1670 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was christened on 8 Jul 1670 in Scotland. The Portland, Maine Boyds' are his descendants. Married and had a son;

- v. ALEXANDER BOYD was born in 1672 in Scotland.
- vi. MARY BOYD was born in 1674 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- vii. CATHERINE BOYD was born in 1676 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- viii. MARGARET BOYD was born in 1678 in Scotland.
- ix. MARIE BOYD.

Notes for Marie Boyd:

childii. Marie BOYD was christened on 15 Dec 1665.

---

## Generation 11

15. **ROBERT<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1678 in Ulster, Antrim, Ireland. He died in April 1743 in Sadsbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **ELIZABETH JENNETT JOHNSTON**. She was born in 1660 in Ulster, Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1705 in Sadsbury, Ch.

Notes for Robert Boyd:  
from WikiTree

Robert Boyd (1678 - 1743)

Robert Boyd

Born 1678 in Renfrewshire, Scotlandmap

ANCESTORS ancestors

Son of Adam Boyd II and Agnes (Forsythe) Boyd

Brother of Adam Boyd III

Husband of Elizabeth Jennet (Johnston) Boyd - married 5 Oct 1685 in Wester Jaw Falkirk,

Clackmannan, Scotlandmap

DESCENDANTS descendants

Father of George Boyd Sr., James Boyd, William Boyd, Robert Boyd Jr., John Boyd and Joseph S Boyd

Died Apr 1743 at about age 65 in Sadsbury, Chester Co, Pennsylvaniamap

PROBLEMS/QUESTIONSProfile managers: Carol Miller private message [send private message] and Bill Boyd private message [send private message]

Profile last modified 8 Jul 2022 | Created 27 Jan 2012

This page has been accessed 4,604 times.

Contents

[hide]



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

1 Biography  
1.1 Birth  
1.2 Death  
1.3 Event  
1.4 Children  
2 Sources  
3 Acknowledgements  
Biography  
Flag of Scotland  
Robert Boyd migrated from Scotland to Colonial America.  
Flag of Colonial America

Birth  
Birth:  
Date: 30 Sep 1669  
Place: Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland  
Death  
Death:  
Date: APR 1743  
Place: Sadsbury, Chester Co, Pennsylvania  
Event  
Event:  
Type: Arrival  
Date: 1730  
Place: America  
Children

1. George Boyd, Sr., b. 31 May 1691, Airth, Sterlingshire, Scotland , d. Abt 1731, Compass, Chester Co., PA, USA
2. James Boyd, b. Abt 1695, , , , Ireland , d. 1764, Sadsbury, Chester Co., PA, USA
3. William Boyd, b. Abt 1696, Antrium, Uslder, Ireland , d. 1706, Antrium, Uslder, Ireland
4. Robert Boyd, Jr., b. 1697, Antrium, Uslder, Ireland , d. 1754, , Lancaster Co., PA. USA
5. John Boyd, b. Abt 1705, Antrium, Uslder, Ireland , d. 21 Sep 1750

### Sources

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50563260>  
Ancestry.com Title: U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;  
Ancestry.com Title: Ireland, Civil Registration Marriages Index, 1845-1958 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;  
Ancestry.com Title: Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Repository: #R1  
Title: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Author: Gale Research Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passenge Note: APID: 1,7486::0  
Title: Ayrshire, Scotland: Parish and Probate Records Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.Original data - Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and probate records.Original data: Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and Note: APID: 1,5841::0  
Title: Banffshire, Scotland: Parish and Probate Records Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.Original data - Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and probate records.Original data: Electronic databases created from various publications of parish and Note: APID: 1,5842::0

### Acknowledgements

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

WikiTree profile Boyd-1088 created through the import of Boyd Vasconcellos.ged on Jan 26, 2012 by Bill Boyd.

Thank you to Graham Oliver for creating WikiTree profile Boyd-3144 through the import of WikiTree.ged on Aug 16, 2013.

Boyd- was created by Carol Miller through the import of Baker-Terrell\_2014-10-03.ged on Oct 3, 2014.

### Sponsored Search

Is Robert your ancestor? Please don't go away!

star icon Login to collaborate or comment, or

star icon contact private message private message a profile manager, or

star icon ask our community of genealogists a question.

Sponsored Search by Ancestry.com

Robert

Boyd

SEARCH RECORDS

### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Robert by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

Basil Stewart Find Relationship : AncestryDNA Paternal Lineage (discontinued) 47 markers, haplogroup R1b, Ancestry member BasilStewart, MitoYDNA ID A10718 [compare]

Russell Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, FTDNA kit #B170769

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT26747, FTDNA kit #635158, MitoYDNA ID T10731 [compare]

Angus Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R-M269, FTDNA kit #IN46351, MitoYDNA ID T10758 [compare]

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup I-M223, FTDNA kit #759198 + Y-Chromosome Test 30 markers, haplogroup I-M223, MitoYDNA ID T10780 [compare]

Randee Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT333465, FTDNA kit #B356623

Christian Boyd Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup R-JFS0056, FTDNA kit #9204

Don Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup I-BY124373, FTDNA kit #836831

Dane Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test, FTDNA kit #901530

Have you taken a DNA test? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 3

Robert Boyd

Robert Boyd

Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985

Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985

Robert Boyd

Robert Boyd

Sponsored by Ancestry

®

Family History Search.

Simplified.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Enter a grandparent's name. Just one grandparent can lead you to many discoveries.

Grandfather

Grandmother

First Name

First Name

Last Name

Last Name

Places where they lived

City, State, Country

EXPLORE NOW

Comments: 3 [hide]

Leave a message for others who see this profile.

Login to post a comment.

Broughton-253 Ken Broughton

Believe these Profiles are for 2 different People. Robert is a common name for the Boyd family.  
posted Aug 14, 2016 by Ken Broughton

Carol Miller

Boyd-4375 and Boyd-1088 are not ready to be merged because: POB in question.  
posted Oct 11, 2015 by Carol Miller

Lee-5956 Robin Lee

Boyd-4375 and Boyd-1088 appear to represent the same person because: same wife, death, the birth is an estimate on both profiles, please merge  
posted Oct 10, 2015 by Robin Lee

Rejected matches › Robert Boyd (1669-1743)

Robert is 26 degrees from Albert Einstein, 21 degrees from John Fields, 15 degrees from Carl Friedrich Gauß, 18 degrees from Euphemia Haynes, 23 degrees from Mary Jackson, 17 degrees from Katherine Johnson, 20 degrees from Donald Knuth, 13 degrees from Ada Lovelace, 16 degrees from Isaac Newton, 17 degrees from Robert Stong, 17 degrees from Alan Turing and 13 degrees from Tricia Payne on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

B > Boyd > Robert Boyd

Robert Boyd and Elizabeth Jennett Johnston had the following children:

18.
  - i. GEORGE<sup>12</sup> BOYD was born on May 31, 1691 in Haughs of Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland (Before 1691 per WikiTree). He died in 1731 in Compass, Pequea Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married Isabella Jane Atp Irvine before May 31, 1691. She was born in 1695. She died in 1749.
  - ii. JAMES BOYD ESQ was born in 1694. He died in 1764.
  - iii. WILLIAM BOYD was born in 1696. He died in 1706.
  - iv. ROBERT BOYD was born in 1697. He died in 1754.
19.
  - v. JOHN BOYD was born in 1705. He died in 1750.
16. **JAMES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1663 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on May 20, 1692. He married Letitia Boyde in July 1682 in Dublin. She was born in 1670. She died in 1707.

James William Boyd and Letitia Boyde had the following child:

20.
  - i. JAMES<sup>12</sup> BOYD was born in 1689 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland (Earl of Kilmarnock Lockhart). He died on September 29, 1749 in Rowallan Mill, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married ELIZABETH CUTHBERTSON. She was born on June 29, 1693 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1800.
17. **JAMES<sup>11</sup> BOYD** (William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 22, 1669 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

married Louisa Johanna Graham on April 25, 1695 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Notes for James Boyd:

James Boyd

Born about 22 Apr 1669 in Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, Scotlandmap

ANCESTORS ancestors

Son of William (Boyd) Boyd First Earl of Kilmarnock and Jean (Cunningham) Cunningham Countess Kilmarnock

Brother of William (Boyd) Boyd Second Earl of Kilmarnock, Marie Boyd, Kathrine (Boyd) Porterfield, Robert Boyd, John Boyd, Charles Boyd, Alexander Boyd and Margaret Boyd Husband of Louisa Johanna (Graham) Boyd - married about 25 Apr 1695 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotlandmap [uncertain]

DESCENDANTS descendants

Father of Johanna Charlotta (Boyd) Storm, James Boyd and William Boyd

Died [date unknown] in County Tyrone, Irelandmap [uncertain]

PROBLEMS/QUESTIONSProfile managers: Lili Hammond private message [send private message] and Lisa Franklin private message [send private message]

Profile last modified 31 Jan 2022 | Created 16 Jan 2013

This page has been accessed 3,011 times.

Biography

James Boyd was born 22 April 1669,[citation needed] and was baptized 06 May 1669 at Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, Scotland.[1][2] He was the son of William Boyd, 1st Earl of Kilmarnock and Jean Cunningham.[1]

His proper style was Honorable James Boyd of Kilmarnock, as he had a commission as a Captain.[citation needed] He was Captain of the Sir Charles Graham's Regiment, Dutch Scots Brigade from 1692 to 1703.[3] He was referred to as Captain Honorable James Boyd of Kilmarnock.[citation needed]

He married Miss Louisa Johanna Graham on 25 April 1695 in Edinburgh, Scotland.[citation needed] and the couple had the following known children:

James Boyd[citation needed]

William Boyd[citation needed]

John Boyd[citation needed]

Captain James is said to have gone to Ireland in 1696,[citation needed] landing near the Giant's Causeway in County Antrim,[citation needed] but it is not known in just what town or locality he resided. He probably went there as a soldier of fortune (see below) as his chance of inheriting the Earldom was remote, or he might have been an officer in one of the Regiments stationed there. It is possible that Captain James Boyd took part in the Jacobite Rebellion in 1715, because we lose track of him during this time, and having escaped from death or capture, was either exiled or compelled to flee to America, although supposed to have died in Ireland.

There is a 'FindaGrave' site for James.[4]

Sources

↑ 1.0 1.1 "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XY8W-256> : 11 February 2020), James Boyd, 1669.

↑ OPR Baptism indexes; BOYD, JAMES; WILLIAM EARL KILMARNOCK BOYD JEAN CUNNINGHAM FR72 NOB (FR72); M; 06/05/1669; 498/ 10 132; Kirkintilloch; from [www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk](http://www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk)

↑ The Scots Peerage, Sir James Balfour Paul. See "Papers Illustrating The History of The Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands,1572-1782, published by the Scottish History Society, 3 Volumes, 1899, 1900, 1901, edited by James Ferguson. Source citation needs clarification/completion.

↑ Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/218783903/james-boyd](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/218783903/james-boyd) : accessed ), memorial page for James Boyd (1669-1720), Find a Grave Memorial ID 218783903, citing Old Donaghendry Cemetery, Stewartstown, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland ; Maintained by William Butterfield (contributor 49921204) .

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

The Scots Peerage; Vol 5; p174;

<https://archive.org/stream/scotspeeragefoun05pauluoft#page/174/mode/2up>

See Also:

Boyd, Arthur Sr. Jr. The Boyd Family. 1924. Leland E. Dorothy, 15 Vandiver Street, New York  
Legacy NFS Source: Honorable Capt. James Boyd - Government record: death: 1704; Tyrone,  
Ireland

Boys in the Scot's Brigade[1]

James Boyd and Louisa Johanna Graham had the following children:

- i. JOHANNA CHARLOTTA<sup>12</sup> BOYD was born about 1694. She died about 1781.
- ii. JAMES BOYD was born about 1706 in Tyrone, Ireland. He died on June 30, 1789 in Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay. He married MARGARET WHITTEN.

Notes for James Boyd:

Biography

James was born about 1700 in Ireland. He is the son of James Boyd and Louisa Graham. He came to America with his brothers William and John about 1720. He landed in Boston and settled in the County of York, in what is now the state of Maine. Main was then part of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. All of what is now known as Maine was then known as the County of York. Whether James went there immediately or he settled somewhere else first is not known.

York is but a few miles from Portsmouth, and in the "Point of Graves" Cemetery there is buried Andrew Boyd, son of James and Margaret Boyd, died May 8, 1727, aged 10 years. Also a James and Margaret Boyd are witnesses to a deed dated October 18, 1725, in York. The will of James Boyd, of Portsmouth, dated October 9, 1739, proved November 22, 1739, mentions a brother John, and a son of that brother, also John. There is nothing to identify these Jameses with James (2).

James Boyd (2) finally settled in Berwick, a short distance from York, although in just what year cannot be determined as the records of the town from 1736 to 1748 are lost. The town of Berwick, "alias Newgewanac", incorporated in 1713 (from which the towns of Berwick North Berwick, and South Berwick are formed), was the upper part of the town of Kittery, in Unity Parish, and was made the Parish of Berwick in 1681, but a division "of the town, for certain purposes, had been made ten years before that, and a church was there as early as 1702. It is in York County, and the town of York is bounded on the northwest by South Berwick, and on the southwest by Kittery, In 1723 Berwick was the most inland town next to Canada; and in 1830 the towns of Berwick, North Berwick, and South Berwick were formed from it.

The site of James' farm stands in what is now South Berwick, about one mile south of North Berwick railroad station, and has been known as "Boyd's Corners" as far back as any one can remember. Mr. Elmer Boyd still occupies part of the old place, but the original buildings were burned in 1869, so many valuable records must have been lost.

James Boyd married Mary (or Margaret) Whitten (Whiton?), and they had five children: James (5), William (6), Joseph (7), Sarah (8), and another daughter (9) name unknown. There may have been other children who died at an early age.

21. iii. WILLIAM BOYD was born in 1707 in Pennsylvania. He died on January 19, 1762 in Jefferson, Georgia (Lancaster County, Pennsylvania). He married ELIZABETH.
22. iv. SAMUEL BOYD was born about 1718 in Ireland. He died in 1804. He married LADY BOYD.

---

## Generation 12

18. **GEORGE<sup>12</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 31, 1691 in Haughs of Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland (Before 1691 per WikiTree). He died in 1731 in Compass, Pequea Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married Isabella Jane Atp Irvine before May 31, 1691. She was born in 1695. She died in 1749.

Notes for George Boyd:  
from WikiTree

George Boyd Sr.

Born before 31 May 1691 in Airth, Stirling, Scotlandmap

ANCESTORS ancestors

Son of Robert Boyd and Elizabeth Jennet (Johnston) Boyd

Brother of James Boyd, William Boyd, Robert Boyd Jr., John Boyd and Joseph S Boyd [half]

Husband of Isabella (Irvine) Boyd - married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of Isobel (Burns) Boyd - married 13 Jul 1718 in South Leith, Midlothian, Scotlandmap

DESCENDANTS descendants

Father of Richard Boyd, Patrick Harrison Boyd, John Boyd, George Boyd Jr., Hugh Boyd, Robert C Boyd Sr. and James Boyd

Died 1731 after age 39 in Compass, Chester, Pennsylvaniamap

PROBLEMS/QUESTIONSProfile manager: Bill Boyd private message [send private message]

Profile last modified 10 Jul 2022 | Created 27 Jan 2012

This page has been accessed 4,581 times.

Multiple people may be conflated in this profile, i.e. information about different people may be combined and confused.

Flag of Ireland

George Boyd Sr. migrated from Ireland to Colonial America.

Flag of Colonial America

Contents

[hide]

1 Research Notes

2 DNA

3 Biography

4 References

5 Grave

6 Sources

7 Acknowledgments

Research Notes

Conflation and errors of note.

DNA mismatch of A-M32 and R-M269/R-U198.

Possible NPE dealing with one of George's sons.,

Parents may not have been Robert Boyd (1669-1743) and Elizabeth Jennet (Johnston) Boyd (1665-1705), more evidence is required.

Some children are wrong ones or multiples. this generation down.

todo: add Slaymaker's court docs showing family members.

DNA

) The Boyd FTDNA group list George / Isabella in the A-M32 haplogroup.

) Therefore it is biologically IMPOSSIBLE for any direct descendant to claim R-M269 as the Haplogroup without some type of NPE.

) Therefore the DNA listed under this profile may be incorrectly linked and ALL facts in the descendants need to be rechecked for errors.

I, Ed Street, have added the father as NON-BIOLOGICAL to fix the R-M haplogroup bleed over into this line. It is said this line is A-M32, to date no proof or evidence has been shown to me to back up this claim. Until proof can be obtained I think the non-biological would be the proper path to take. Any parents on this line is also skeptical and without proof.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

### Biography

George (Boyd-1071), alleged, son of Robert Boyd and Elizabeth Jennet (Johnston) Boyd, was christened on 31 May 1691 in Airth, Stirling, Scotland. [1]

He married Isabella (Irvine) Boyd. They had the following children, Richard Boyd, Patrick Harrison Boyd, George Boyd Jr., Robert C Boyd Sr. and James Boyd.

### References

↑ "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X17W-LBV> : 2 January 2015), Georg Boyd, 31 May 1691; citing AIRTH,STIRLING,SCOTLAND, reference , index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 1,040,210, 1,040,328.

### Grave

Note: 3 George Boyds Grave

[1]

### Sources

2017 Mar 8 on Find A Grave: Memorial #30037337 Retrieved George Boyd, Sr.

Source: S-2089210067 Repository: #R-2142335023 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/27749234/family>

Repository: R-2142335023 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note: Source: S-2089996580 Repository: #R-2142335023 Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived Note: APID: 1,7836::0

Source: S3 Abbreviation: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Title: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc) Subsequent Source Citation Format: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 BIBL Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900. Ancestry.com Operations Inc. TMLT TID 0 FIELD Name: Footnote VALUE Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc) FIELD Name: ShortFootnote VALUE Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 FIELD Name: Bibliography VALUE Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900. Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

### Acknowledgments

Thank you to Graham Oliver for creating WikiTree profile Boyd-3138 through the import of WikiTree.ged on Aug 16, 2013.

WikiTree profile Boyd-1071 created through the import of Boyd Vasconcellos.ged on Jan 26, 2012 by Bill Boyd. See the Changes page for the details of edits by Bill and others.

George Boyd and Isabella Jane Atp Irvine had the following children:

23.
  - i. PATRICK HARRISON<sup>73</sup> BOYD was born in December 1710 in Antri, Ulster, North Ireland. He died on January 26, 1762 in Lunenburg, Halifax, Virginia. He married (1) RACHEL GRISSOM about 1747. She was born in 1710 in Chester, Pennsylvania. She died in 1750 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ANN DOUGLAS. She was born in 1725 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died in 1787 in Halifax, Virginia.
  - ii. GEORGE BOYD JR. was born in 1715 in County Antri, Ulster, Ireland. He died on June 12, 1763 in Compass, Pequea Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
  - iii. JOHN BOYD was born in 1716 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on January 01, 1759 in Halifax, Virginia.

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- iv. ROBERT C. BOYD SR. was born in 1717 in Antri, Ulster, North Ireland. He died on August 25, 1778 in Granville, North Carolina.
  - v. ANDREW BOYD was born on September 14, 1719 in South Leith, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on September 15, 1719 in South Leith, Midlothian, Scotland.
  - vi. ISABELLA J. BOYD was born in 1720 in County Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1757 in Halifax, Virginia, British Colonial America.
  - vii. FRANCES BOYD was born in 1722 in Chester, Pennsylvania. She died in 1789 in Halifax, Virginia.
  - viii. JAMES BOYD was born in 1730 in Country Antri, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom. He died on August 21, 1771 in Granville District, North Carolina, British Colonial America.
19. **JOHN<sup>12</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1705. He died in 1750.  
John Boyd had the following child:
- 24. i. ROBERT CHARLES<sup>13</sup> BOYD was born about 1730 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He died about 1793 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married (1) ANNE. He married (2) NANCY ANN.
20. **JAMES<sup>12</sup> BOYD** (James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1689 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland (Earl of Kilmarnock Lockhart). He died on September 29, 1749 in Rowallan Mill, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married **ELIZABETH CUTHBERTSON**. She was born on June 29, 1693 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1800.

Notes for James Boyd:  
from WikiTree

James Boyd (abt. 1669)

James Boyd

Born about 22 Apr 1669 in Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, Scotlandmap

ANCESTORS ancestors

Son of William (Boyd) Boyd First Earl of Kilmarnock and Jean (Cunningham) Cunningham Countess Kilmarnock

Brother of William (Boyd) Boyd Second Earl of Kilmarnock, Marie Boyd, Kathrine (Boyd) Porterfield, Robert Boyd, Johne Boyd, Charles Boyd, Alexander Boyd and Margaret Boyd  
Husband of Louisa Johanna (Graham) Boyd - married about 25 Apr 1695 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotlandmap [uncertain]

DESCENDANTS descendants

Father of Johanna Charlotta (Boyd) Storm, James Boyd and William Boyd

Died [date unknown] in County Tyrone, Irelandmap [uncertain]

PROBLEMS/QUESTIONSProfile managers: Lisa Franklin private message [send private message] and Lili Hammond private message [send private message]

Profile last modified 31 Jan 2022 | Created 16 Jan 2013

This page has been accessed 3,041 times.

Biography

James Boyd was born 22 April 1669,[citation needed] and was baptized 06 May 1669 at Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire, Scotland.[1][2] He was the son of William Boyd, 1st Earl of Kilmarnock and Jean Cunningham.[1]

His proper style was Honorable James Boyd of Kilmarnock, as he had a commission as a Captain.[citation needed] He was Captain of the Sir Charles Graham's Regiment, Dutch Scots Brigade from 1692 to 1703.[3] He was referred to as Captain Honorable James Boyd of Kilmarnock.[citation needed]

He married Miss Louisa Johanna Graham on 25 April 1695 in Edinburgh, Scotland.[citation needed] and the couple had the following known children:

James Boyd[citation needed]



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

William Boyd[citation needed]

John Boyd[citation needed]

Captain James is said to have gone to Ireland in 1696,[citation needed] landing near the Giant's Causeway in County Antrim,[citation needed] but it is not known in just what town or locality he resided. He probably went there as a soldier of fortune (see below) as his chance of inheriting the Earldom was remote, or he might have been an officer in one of the Regiments stationed there. It is possible that Captain James Boyd took part in the Jacobite Rebellion in 1715, because we lose track of him during this time, and having escaped from death or capture, was either exiled or compelled to flee to America, although supposed to have died in Ireland.

There is a 'FindaGrave' site for James.[4]

### Sources

↑ 1.0 1.1 "Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XY8W-256 : 11 February 2020), James Boyd, 1669.

↑ OPR Baptism indexes; BOYD, JAMES; WILLIAM EARL KILMARNOCK BOYD JEAN CUNNINGHAM FR72 NOB (FR72); M; 06/05/1669; 498/ 10 132; Kirkintilloch; from www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk

↑ The Scots Peerage, Sir James Balfour Paul. See "Papers Illustrating The History of The Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782, published by the Scottish History Society, 3 Volumes, 1899, 1900, 1901, edited by James Ferguson. Source citation needs clarification/completion.

↑ Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/218783903/james-boyd : accessed ), memorial page for James Boyd (1669-1720), Find a Grave Memorial ID 218783903, citing Old Donaghendry Cemetery, Stewartstown, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland ; Maintained by William Butterfield (contributor 49921204) .

The Scots Peerage; Vol 5; p174;

https://archive.org/stream/scotsppeeragefoun05pauluoft#page/174/mode/2up

See Also:

Boyd, Arthur Sr. Jr. The Boyd Family. 1924. Leland E. Dorothy, 15 Vandiver Street, New York  
Legacy NFS Source: Honorable Capt. James Boyd - Government record: death: 1704; Tyrone, Ireland

Boys in the Scot's Brigade[1]

### Sponsored Search

Is James your ancestor? Please don't go away!

star icon Login to collaborate or comment, or

star icon contact private message private message a profile manager, or

star icon ask our community of genealogists a question.

Sponsored Search by Ancestry.com

James

Boyd

SEARCH RECORDS

### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with James by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

Basil Stewart Find Relationship : AncestryDNA Paternal Lineage (discontinued) 47 markers, haplogroup R1b, Ancestry member BasilStewart, MitoYDNA ID A10718 [compare]

Russell Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, FTDNA kit

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

#B170769

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT26747, FTDNA kit #635158, MitoYDNA ID T10731 [compare]

Angus Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup R-M269, FTDNA kit #IN46351, MitoYDNA ID T10758 [compare]

Robert Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 37 markers, haplogroup I-M223, FTDNA kit #759198 + Y-Chromosome Test 30 markers, haplogroup I-M223, MitoYDNA ID T10780 [compare]

Randee Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup R-FT333465, FTDNA kit #B356623

Christian Boyd Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup R-JFS0056, FTDNA kit #9204

Don Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 700 markers, haplogroup I-BY124373, FTDNA kit #836831

Dane Stewart Find Relationship : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test, FTDNA kit #901530

Have you taken a DNA test? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Sponsored by Ancestry

®

Family History Search.

Simplified.

Enter a grandparent's name. Just one grandparent can lead you to many discoveries.

Grandfather

Grandmother

First Name

First Name

Last Name

Last Name

Places where they lived

City, State, Country

EXPLORE NOW

Comments: 2 [hide]

Leave a message for others who see this profile.

Login to post a comment.

Robinson-15462 Judith Robinson

Boyd-2148 and Boyd-2146 appear to represent the same person because: I removed one (gedcom with no sources) James from his parents (incorrect as per Scots Peerage) and what I saw was the wrong wife (she was 20 years his elder), but researched to see if he might be related at all to the Earls of Kilmarnock in any way only to discover that yes, he was - the 1st Earls' son, not the 2nd. His birthdate is way off (with no source) but I think that this James Boyd, since he was linked to Louisa Johanna Graham (she didn't have her maiden name correctly, but there was a note on the profile), was meant to be James Boyd, son of the 1st Earl and husband of Louisa. Therefore I think a merge would clear this up.

posted Jul 03, 2021 by Judith Robinson

Robinson-15462 Judith Robinson

More information about Captain James Boyd and his children

<https://freepages.rootsweb.com/~confido/genealogy/book1a.htm>

posted on Boyd-2148 (merged) Jul 04, 2018 by Judith Robinson

edited Jul 03, 2021 by Judith Robinson

James is 24 degrees from Albert Einstein, 20 degrees from John Fields, 17 degrees from Carl Friedrich Gauß, 17 degrees from Euphemia Haynes, 25 degrees from Mary Jackson, 18 degrees from Katherine Johnson, 22 degrees from Donald Knuth, 12 degrees from Ada Lovelace, 13 degrees from Isaac Newton, 19 degrees from Robert Stong, 17 degrees from Alan Turing and 16 degrees from Tricia Payne on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

B > Boyd > James Boyd

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Categories: Scotland, Needs More Records

James Boyd and Elizabeth Cuthbertson had the following children:

21. i. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> BOYD was born in 1707 in Pennsylvania. He died on January 19, 1762 in Jefferson, Georgia (Lancaster Coounty, Pennsylvania). He married ELIZABETH.
  25. ii. ANDREW BOYD was born on September 01, 1721 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1795 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He married JANET FLEMING. She was born in 1729 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died after 1770 in South Carolina.
21. **WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> BOYD** (James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1707 in Pennsylvania. He died on January 19, 1762 in Jefferson, Georgia (Lancaster Coounty, Pennsylvania). He married **ELIZABETH**.

William Boyd and Elizabeth had the following child:

26. i. WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>13</sup> BOYD was born on April 09, 1734 in Chester, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died about May 26, 1805 in Blount County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Hill McTeer in 1760. She was born on April 09, 1734 in Allen, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on May 28, 1805 in Blount County, Tennessee.
22. **SAMUEL<sup>12</sup> BOYD** (James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1718 in Ireland. He died in 1804. He married **LADY BOYD**.

Samuel Boyd and Lady Boyd had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>13</sup> BOYD was born in 1745 in Ireland.
27. ii. WILLIAM BOYD was born in 1747 in Ireland. He died in 1815. He married MARGARET.
- iii. JANE BOYD was born in 1750 in Ireland.
28. iv. JAMES DOUGLAS BOYD was born in 1758 in Dungannon, County, Ireland. He died on August 24, 1845 in Lumpkin, Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married NANCY AGNES.

---

## Generation 13

23. **PATRICK HARRISON<sup>13</sup> BOYD** (George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1710 in Antri, Ulster, North Ireland. He died on January 26, 1762 in Lunenburg, Halifax, Virginia. He married (1) **RACHEL GRISSOM** about 1747. She was born in 1710 in Chester, Pennsylvania. She died in 1750 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **ANN DOUGLAS**. She was born in 1725 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died in 1787 in Halifax, Virginia.

Notes for Patrick Harrison Boyd:

Immigration British Colonial America in 1721. He was a licensed Fur Trader under contract to deliver pelts to James Logan, a dealer.

from Family Search

When Patrick Harrison Boyd was born in December 1710, in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom, his father, George Boyd Sr., was 19 and his mother, Isabella Jane Burns, was 15. He married Rachael Grimson on 25 July 1732, in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. They were the parents of at least 5 sons and 3 daughters. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States in 1721. In 1729, at the age of 18, his occupation is listed as licensed fur trader under contract to deliver pelts to James Logan, a dealer. He died on 26 January 1762, in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States, at the age of 51, and was buried in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States.

Patrick Harrison Boyd and Rachel Grissom had the following children:

- i. MARY POLLY<sup>14</sup> BOYD was born in 1733 in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in 1790. She married Thomas Tindall in 1750 in Halifax, Virginia. He was born in

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

1733. He died before 1790.

Notes for Mary Polly Boyd:

When Mary Boyd was born in 1733, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States, her father, Patrick Harrison Boyd, was 23 and her mother, Rachael Grimson, was 25. She married Thomas Tindall about 1750, in Virginia, British Colonial America. They were the parents of at least 10 sons and 3 daughters. She died after 26 July 1790, in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States, at the age of 8266.

- ii. RACHEL BOYD was born in 1737. She died in 1841.
- iii. PATRICK BOYD was born in 1739. He died in 1782.
- iv. GEORGE BOYD was born in 1740 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on January 09, 1803 in Halifax, Virginia.
- 29. v. JAMES W. BOYD was born in 1741 in Chester, Lancaster County, Colony of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America, United Kingdom. He died on November 09, 1815 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married SARAH CHAMBERLAIN. She was born in 1740. She died in 1789.
- 30. vi. WILLIAM IRBY BOYD was born in 1743 in Scotland. He died in 1782. He married (1) CATHERINE MCCLURKEN. She was born on September 01, 1740 in Ireland. She died in 1819 in Laurens, South Carolina. He married (2) MARY CREIGHTON. She was born in 1745.
- vii. SARAH BOYD was born in 1744. She died in 1803.
- viii. HARRISON PATRICK BOYD was born in 1747 in Halifax, Virginia. He died in 1782. He married MARTHA.
- ix. JOHN BOYD was born in 1748 in Lancaster, Pennnsylvania. He died on April 05, 1805 in Davidson, Tennessee.

Patrick Harrison Boyd and Ann Douglas had the following child:

- 31. x. RICHARD COLEMAN BOYD was born on September 09, 1753 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on September 28, 1823 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married FRANCES WALDEN. She was born on February 08, 1757 in Halifax, Halifax County, Virginia. She died after 1830 in Jasper County, Georgia.
- 24. **ROBERT CHARLES<sup>13</sup> BOYD** (John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1730 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He died about 1793 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married (1) **ANNE**. He married (2) **NANCY ANN**.

Robert Charles Boyd and Anne had the following child:

- 32. i. WILLIAM G.<sup>14</sup> BOYD was born in 1767 in Virginia. He died in 1857 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married MARTHA EDMISTON. She was born in 1775. She died on January 13, 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee.
- 25. **ANDREW<sup>13</sup> BOYD** (James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 01, 1721 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1795 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He married **JANET FLEMING**. She was born in 1729 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died after 1770 in South Carolina.

Andrew Boyd and Janet Fleming had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>14</sup> BOYD was born on July 28, 1750 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES BOYD was born on February 11, 1753 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM BOYD was born on September 18, 1756. He died on April 04, 1816 in Halifax, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 33. iv. ROBERT BOYD was born on February 23, 1760 in Ireland. He died on September 22, 1811 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He married SARAH CLEMENTS. She was born about 1765 in Ireland or South Carolina. She died on December 20, 1807 in Jefferson City, Georgia.

---

---

**Generation 13 (cont.)**

- v. JANET BOYD was born in 1761. She died on July 09, 1805 in Jefferson County, Georgia.
  - vi. ANDREW HARRISON BOYD was born on April 22, 1770 in Ireland or Scotland. He died on January 11, 1856 in Pike County, Mississippi.
26. **WILLIAM MAXWELL<sup>13</sup> BOYD** (William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 09, 1734 in Chester, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died about May 26, 1805 in Blount County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Hill McTeer in 1760. She was born on April 09, 1734 in Allen, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on May 28, 1805 in Blount County, Tennessee.

Notes for William Maxwell Boyd:

Some records list William Maxwell Boyd's father to have been Thomas Boyd born about 1714 and his mother Rebecca Taylor born about 1715.

William Maxwell Boyd and Elizabeth Hill McTeer had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>14</sup> BOYD was born on May 12, 1761 in August, Virginia. She died in 1836 in Lawrence, Indiana, USA.
  - ii. MARY POLLY BOYD was born on June 11, 1763 in Pennsylvania. She died on June 01, 1851 in Blount County, Tennessee.
  - iii. AGNES NANCY BOYD was born on August 29, 1765 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died on April 23, 1840 in Prospect, Blount County, Tennessee. She married CHARLES KIRKPATRICK. He was born in 1759. He died in 1826.
  - iv. SERENE MARGARET BOYD was born on August 04, 1767 in Sevier County, Tennessee. She died on August 23, 1831 in Sevier County, Tennessee.
  - v. ALICE BOYD was born on August 04, 1767 in Pennsylvania. She died on August 22, 1811 in Rockingham County, Virginia, USA.
34. vi. ROBERT BOYD was born on December 25, 1771 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in August 1822 in Bount County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Laughlin on August 17, 1797. She was born on June 22, 1777 in Abingdon, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on September 06, 1870 in Roane County, Tennessee.
- vii. WILLIAM BOYD was born on April 24, 1774 in Somerset, Pennsylvania. He died on September 26, 1826 in Blount County, Tennessee.
  - viii. JOHN BOYD was born on August 10, 1776 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on May 17, 1805 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
  - ix. JAMES BOYD was born on October 18, 1780 in Virginia. He died on July 29, 1839 in Blount County, Tennessee.
35. x. ROBERT THOMAS BOYD was born in 1795 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died in 1875 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married ELIZABETH MCDONALD. She was born in 1790 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1875 in Madison County, Arkansas.
27. **WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> BOYD** (Samuel<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1747 in Ireland. He died in 1815. He married **MARGARET**.

William Boyd and Margaret had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>14</sup> BOYD was born about 1772.
36. ii. SAMUEL LYONS BOYD SR. was born on October 16, 1777 in Cyrone County, Ireland. He died on February 24, 1855 in Tiden, Randolph County, Illinois. He married (1) AGNES. He married (2) MARGARET.
- iii. JANE BOYD was born in 1782 in Ireland. She died on October 18, 1872 in Illionis. She married ROBERT WEIR.
  - iv. JOHN BOYD was born in 1789.
  - v. JAMES BOYD was born in 1791. He died in 1819.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

28. **JAMES DOUGLAS<sup>13</sup> BOYD** (Samuel<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1758 in Dungannon, County, Ireland. He died on August 24, 1845 in Lumpkin, Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married **NANCY AGNES**.

Notes for James Douglas Boyd:

Biography

Birth abt 1758 Knockavaddy, Parish of Desertcreat, Electoral District of Rock, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland

Immigration Mar 1795 Charleston, South Carolina

Mvd. abt 1800 Laurens County, South Carolina

USC 15 Nov 1808 Laurens County, South Carolina [1]

Deed 21 Aug 1837 Floyd County, Georgia[2]

Deed 3 Jan 1838 Forsyth County, Georgia [3]

Death 1845 Lumpkin County, Georgia

Burial Unknown

Marriage 4 Aug 1783 Cookstown, Northern Ireland

Census (fam) 1800 Laurens County, South Carolina [4]

Census (fam) 1810 Laurens County, South Carolina [5]

Census (fam) 1820 Captain Reids District, Hall County, Georgia [6]

Census (fam) 1830 Gwinnett County, Georgia [7]

Father Samuel BOYD (1718- ) Mother Lady GURNEY ( - )

Sources

↑ Brent H. Holcomb, South Carolina Naturalization's 1783-1850 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore 1985), Page #199, Roll # 25.

↑ Floyd County, Georgia Deed Records, Book C: Page number 72-73, Floyd County, Georgia City Hall, Rome, Georgia.

↑ Forsyth County, Georgia Deeds, Book D: Page 448, Clerk's Office, City Hall, Dahlonega, Forsyth County, Georgia.

↑ James Boyd-Nancy Wier household, ; Roll: 50; Page: 31; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 181425; National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D. C., Ancestry.com [database online], Provo, UT.

↑ James Boyd-Nancy Wier household, 1810 United States Federal Census, Laurens County, South Carolina, Roll: 61; Page: 194; Image: 30.00; National Archives and Records Administration Ancestry.com [database online] Provo, UT.

↑ James Boyd-Nancy Wier household, 1820 United States Federal Census, Capt. Reids Dist., Hall County, Georgia, Page 139; Roll M33\_6; Image 81; National Archives and Records Administration Ancestry.com [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.

↑ James Boyd-Nancy Wier household, 1830 United States Federal Census, Not Stated, Gwinnett County, Georgia, Page 357; Roll 17; National Archives and Records Administration Ancestry.com [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc. 2004

See also:

William Riley Boyd, Ancestors and Descendants of James Boyd and Nancy Wier (Columbus, Georgia: Quill Publication, 1991) <http://www.lgboyd.com/boydbook/>, Boyd Book.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

. Georgia Gwinnett County To all people to whom these present shall come I James Boyd of the County & State aforesaid send greeting Know ye that I James Boyd for and & in consideration of the love and good will that I bear towards my Daughter Margaret Foster wife of Robert Foster of Tolbard County & State aforesaid have given & granted and by these present do peaceably & clearly & absolutely give & grant unto my Daughter Margaret Foster on Negro woman named Dice & all the Increase she hereafter has also one negro boy child by the name of Lewis son of Dice with every forfit and benefit that come from the above named negroes unto the said Margaret Foster and the lawful heirs of her body forever against me my heirs & assigns & against all & every other person or persons claiming the same or any part thereof as Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal July 23 Anne Donini 1832 & in the fifty Seventh year of the American Independence Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of Elisha Vindon his H.A.B. Lunnolley J P James X Boyd mark

Recorded the 7th day of August 1832 S.C. Leech Clk S.C

#### Notes

James and Nancy and family landed in Charleston, South Carolina on St. Patricks Day in March of 1795 on the ship named the Irish Volunteer. Margaret was born aboard ship.

It's been many years in the making, but I finally found out more information about the ship our ancestors came over on. As we know from news articles about a Wier reunion, one of the Wier's talks about James and Nancy Boyd coming over from Ireland in 1795 and landing in Charleston, South Carolina on St. Patrick's Day.

In the year 2000, Mona and I went to Charleston and went to the library there to see if we could find out anymore information. We did find an article that the Irish Volunteer was in town during that time and would soon be leaving. So, we got the true name of the ship.

I've spent many of hours googling the internet to see if I could find more information and yesterday I hit the jackpot. Below is an article about the Irish Volunteer and the man who owned it. It also tells us what port it left from in Ireland.

Patterns of Irish emigration to America, 1783-1800 Eire-Ireland:Journal of Irish Studies, Spring-Summer, 2001 by Maurice J. Bric

Charleston had strong connections with Ulster and in particular with the Larne merchant John Montgomery. Although Montgomery was involved in other vessels, his principal interest was in the three-hundred-ton ship, the Irish Volunteer, which he owned and which between 1788 and 1796 made an annual trip between Larne and Charleston. The ship had been purposely built as a passenger vessel and usually carried between two hundred and three hundred sixty passengers. With the help of the Rev. Douglas of Clough, Larne's Anthony Sinclair also sent his ship Ann to Charleston between 1788 and 1790. The involvement of clergymen in such ventures was neither new nor rare (at least on this route) and had emerged as a feature of the various schemes of assisted emigration that colonial Carolina had developed during the 1730s and 1760s. These projects had also encouraged better organized and prearranged bloc sailings, and this approach to emigration endured with respect to the Carolinas until the late 1790s

[http://articles.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_m0FKX/is\\_2001\\_Spring](http://articles.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0FKX/is_2001_Spring) <[http://64.4.34.250/cgi-bin/linkrd?\\_lang=EN&lah=c80db18b91d30c3c0790201e047809da&lat=1088593778&hm\\_\\_action=http%3a%2f%2farticles%2efindarticles%2ecom%2fp%2farticles%2fmi\\_m0FKX%2fis\\_2001\\_Spring](http://64.4.34.250/cgi-bin/linkrd?_lang=EN&lah=c80db18b91d30c3c0790201e047809da&lat=1088593778&hm__action=http%3a%2f%2farticles%2efindarticles%2ecom%2fp%2farticles%2fmi_m0FKX%2fis_2001_Spring)>

I was also able to find from the South Carolina GenWeb pages when the ship sailed from Larne.

The Irish Volunteer left Larne, Ireland on October of 1794 and as we know, it landed in Charleston in March of 1795. so, it was about a 5 month trip across the Atlantic Ocean

[http://www.rootsweb.com/~scmarion/state/SC\\_ships2.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~scmarion/state/SC_ships2.html) <[http://64.4.34.250/cgi-bin/linkrd?\\_lang=EN&lah=2ac674ed10093860efa01a21a0788447&lat=1088593778&hm\\_\\_action](http://64.4.34.250/cgi-bin/linkrd?_lang=EN&lah=2ac674ed10093860efa01a21a0788447&lat=1088593778&hm__action)>

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

=http%3a%2f%2fwww%2erootsweb%2ecom%2f%7escmarion%2fstate%2fSC\_ships%2ehtml> I thought you all might enjoy this information.

James Douglas Boyd and Nancy Agnes had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>14</sup> BOYD was born about 1780 in Ireland. She married THOMAS NORRIS.
- ii. THOMAS BOYD was born about 1783 in Ireland.
37. iii. WILLIAM R. BOYD was born about 1785 in Ireland. He died in 1855. He married Elizabeth Burton in 1816 in Lumpkin County, Georgia.
- iv. SAMUEL BOYD was born in 1790 in Ireland. He died in 1862.
- v. MARGARET BOYD was born in 1795 in On Board a Ship. She died in 1889 in Ozark, Christian County, Missouri.

---

### Generation 14

29. **JAMES W.<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1741 in Chester, Lancaster County, Colony of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America, United Kingdom. He died on November 09, 1815 in Halifax, Virginia, USA. He married **SARAH CHAMBERLAIN**. She was born in 1740. She died in 1789.

James W. Boyd and Sarah Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. JANE<sup>15</sup> BOYD was born in 1773 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died about 1814 in Christian County, Kentucky. She married George Gresham in Halifax County, Virginia.
- ii. ELIZABETH BETSEY BOYD was born about 1775 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died on August 22, 1850 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. She married MOSES J. GRESHAM.
- iii. ABNER BOYD was born about 1776 in Halifax, Virginia.
- iv. SARAH BOYD was born about 1787 in Halifax County, Virginia. She married George Adams on December 04, 1808.
38. v. JEREMIAH JERRY BOYD was born in 1789 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died in April 1869 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He married Susannah Keicher, daughter of Conrad Keicher and Margaret Lyerle, on March 08, 1811 in Washington, Tennessee, USA. She was born on May 15, 1791 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She died in 1880 in Monroe County, Tennessee.
30. **WILLIAM IRBY<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1743 in Scotland. He died in 1782. He married (1) **CATHERINE McCLURKEN**. She was born on September 01, 1740 in Ireland. She died in 1819 in Laurens, South Carolina. He married (2) **MARY CREIGHTON**. She was born in 1745.

William Irby Boyd and Catherine McClurken had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>15</sup> BOYD was born in 1760 in Laurens, South Carolina. He died in 1820 in Newton, Newton County, Mississippi.
39. ii. WILLIAM JAMES BOYD was born on August 11, 1760 in Southhampton County, Virginia. He died in 1854 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married MARTHA ANN MACGREGOR. She was born in Chesterfield, North Carolina.
40. iii. JAMES BOYD was born on March 17, 1781 in Laurens County, South Carolina. He died on September 08, 1847 in Laurens County, South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH CURTIS. She was born on April 28, 1789 in Laurens, South Carolina. She died on July 05, 1881 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

William Irby Boyd and Mary Creighton had the following children:

39. ii. WILLIAM JAMES BOYD was born on August 11, 1760 in Southhampton County, Virginia. He died in 1854 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He



---

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

married MARTHA ANN MACGREGOR. She was born in Chesterfield, North Carolina.

- v. SAMUEL BOYD was born in 1764.
- vi. WILLIAM BOYD was born on November 02, 1811.

31. **RICHARD COLEMAN<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 09, 1753 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on September 28, 1823 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married **FRANCES WALDEN**. She was born on February 08, 1757 in Halifax, Halifax County, Virginia. She died after 1830 in Jasper County, Georgia.

Richard Coleman Boyd and Frances Walden had the following children:

- 41.
    - i. SAMUEL<sup>15</sup> BOYD was born on October 04, 1782 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on March 13, 1835 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married ELIZABETH SPEARS. She was born in 1787 in Halifax, Virginia. She died in 1853 in Jasper, Georgia, USA.
    - ii. MARY BOYD was born on February 24, 1784 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died before 1822 in Mary was not mentioned in her father's will and probably predeceased him..
    - iii. FRANCES FANNY BOYD was born on January 28, 1787 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died in 1845 in Spalding, Georgia, USA. She married (1) DANIEL TRAMMELL. He was born in 1745. He died in 1814. She married (2) WILLIAM S. BOND. He was born in 1785. He died in 1825.
    - iv. SARAH SALLY BOYD was born on January 30, 1791 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died in Troup County, Georgia.
    - v. NANCY BOYD was born on February 12, 1793 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died in 1853 in Troup, Georgia. She married EATON BANKS. He was born in 1784. He died in 1850.
  - 42. vi. RICHARD WELCOME BOYD SR. was born on September 04, 1795 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on December 10, 1857 in Sturkie, Chambers County, Alabama. He married LUCY FARLEY. She was born in 1797. She died in 1881.
  - 43. vii. HENRY BOYD was born on March 20, 1797 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died on April 17, 1848 in Troup, Georgia. He married SUSAN HEARD. She was born in 1800. She died in 1863.
  - 44. viii. JOHN COLEMAN BOYD was born on March 16, 1802 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He died on March 02, 1861 in Boyds Tank, Chambers County, Alabama. He married CAROLINE M. BANKS. She was born in 1806. She died in 1852.
32. **WILLIAM G.<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1767 in Virginia. He died in 1857 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He married **MARTHA EDMISTON**. She was born in 1775. She died on January 13, 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

William G. Boyd and Martha Edmiston had the following children:

- 45.
    - i. MARCUS M.<sup>15</sup> BOYD was born in 1803 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died on November 30, 1866 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married (1) ELIZA H. HAMILTON on February 15, 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She died on September 15, 1845. He married (2) DORINDA CECIL PRICE, daughter of Crabtree Price and Luvinia Linnie Cecil, on May 28, 1846.
    - ii. MYRA JAMES MAXWELL BOYD.
    - iii. CAMILLA BOYD.
    - iv. LOUISE ELEANOR BOYD.
    - v. MARY MEDY BOYD.
    - vi. ELIZABETH E. BOYD.
33. **ROBERT<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (Andrew<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 23, 1760 in Ireland. He died on September 22, 1811 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He married

---

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

**SARAH CLEMENTS.** She was born about 1765 in Ireland or South Carolina. She died on December 20, 1807 in Jefferson City, Georgia.

Robert Boyd and Sarah Clements had the following children:

46.
  - i. **WILLIAM<sup>15</sup> BOYD** was born on October 07, 1787 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He died on December 02, 1844 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He married **SARAH FLEMING**. She was born in 1783 in Jefferson County, Georgia. She died in 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia.
  - ii. **AGNES BOYD** was born in 1789.
  - iii. **JANE BOYD** was born on June 15, 1792 in Jefferson County, Georgia.
  - iv. **ANDREW BOYD** was born on December 06, 1794.
  - v. **SAMUEL C. BOYD** was born on December 15, 1797. He died on December 20, 1802.
  - vi. **ROBERT BOYD** was born on July 20, 1800 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He died on December 07, 1855 in Jefferson County, Georgia.
  - vii. **SAMUEL CLEMENTS BOYD** was born on September 28, 1803.
34. **ROBERT<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 25, 1771 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died in August 1822 in Bount County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Laughlin on August 17, 1797. She was born on June 22, 1777 in Abingdon, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on September 06, 1870 in Roane County, Tennessee.

Robert Boyd and Sarah Laughlin had the following children:

- i. **ELIZA ANN<sup>15</sup> BOYD** was born about 1795. She died about 1824.
  - ii. **JAMES MADISON BOYD** was born in 1797 in Pennsylvania.
47.
  - iii. **HUGH G. BOYD SR.** was born about 1812 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He died before 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee. He married **MARY STAPLES**. She was born in 1818. She died in 1880.
48.
  - iv. **ROBERT WINCHESTER BOYD SR.** was born on June 25, 1817 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He died on May 13, 1889 in Marquette, Hamilton County, Nebraska. He married **SUSAN DELOZIER**. She was born in 1821.
  - v. **ANN ELIZA BOYD** was born on November 05, 1817. She died on August 13, 1865 in Blount County, Tennessee.
49.
  - vi. **JOHN PATRICK BOYD** was born in 1828 in Roane County, Tennessee. He died between 1870-1880 in Lees Creek, Crawford County, Natural Dam, Arkansas. He married Seraphina Moore on July 03, 1853 in Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee.
35. **ROBERT THOMAS<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died in 1875 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married **ELIZABETH MCDONALD**. She was born in 1790 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1875 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Robert Thomas Boyd and Elizabeth McDonald had the following children:

50.
  - i. **JAMES MONROE THOMAS<sup>15</sup> BOYD** was born in 1813 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died in 1860 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) **MARGARET PEGGY ALLISON**. She was born in 1820 in Tennessee. She died in 1863 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MARGARET PEGGY ALLISON**. She was born about 1820 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1863.
  - ii. **ANNA BOYD** was born in 1816 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1880 in Lamar, Madison County, Arkansas. She married **JAMES CALVIN LOGUE**. He was born about 1817 in Tennessee.

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

51. iii. SALLIE SARAH ISABELLA BOYD was born on January 15, 1820. She died on April 15, 1894. She married SHADRACK MCCARVER. He was born in 1815 in White County Tennessee. He died in 1891 in Madison County, Arkansas.
52. iv. DAVID ROBERT PVT BOYD was born in 1824 in Tennessee. He died on April 08, 1863 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Emiline Young about 1843. She was born in 1826 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1863 in Arkansas.
53. v. JOHN BOYD was born in January 1825 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died on January 02, 1910 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Samantha Parnina Adeline Russell, daughter of Jim Russell and Rachel, in 1847. She was born on November 11, 1833 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She died on March 25, 1928 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- vi. MARY JANE JENNY BOYD was born in March 1832 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1900 in Madison County, Arkansas.
54. vii. ROBERT THOMAS BOYD JR. was born in January 1834 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died on March 19, 1903 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married EMILY TENNESSE GUTHRIE. She was born in January 1846 in Arkansas.
- viii. ELIZABETH ELIZA BOYD was born in 1837. She died in 1901. She married ALEXANDER DORSEY.
36. **SAMUEL LYONS<sup>14</sup> BOYD SR.** (William<sup>13</sup>, Samuel<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 16, 1777 in Cyrene County, Ireland. He died on February 24, 1855 in Tiden, Randolph County, Illinois. He married (1) **AGNES**. He married (2) **MARGARET**.  
Samuel Lyons Boyd Sr. and Agnes had the following children:
- i. MARGARET<sup>15</sup> BOYD was born in 1806.
- ii. ELIZA BOYD was born in 1808. She died in 1845.
- iii. AGNES BOYD was born in 1810. She died in 1815.
- iv. JANE BOYD was born in 1811. She died in 1863. She married HUGH A. PARKS.
- v. SARAH BOYD was born in 1813. She died in 1829.
37. **WILLIAM R.<sup>14</sup> BOYD** (James Douglas<sup>13</sup>, Samuel<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1785 in Ireland. He died in 1855. He married Elizabeth Burton in 1816 in Lumpkin County, Georgia.  
William R. Boyd and Elizabeth Burton had the following child:
55. i. SAMUEL NEWTON<sup>15</sup> BOYD was born on November 24, 1818 in Hall County, Georgia. He died on August 20, 1909 in Ozark, Christian County, Missouri. He married Priscilla Woods in 1842. She was born in 1822. She died in 1902.

---

### Generation 15

38. **JEREMIAH JERRY<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1789 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died in April 1869 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He married Susannah Keicher, daughter of Conrad Keicher and Margaret Lyerle, on March 08, 1811 in Washington, Tennessee, USA. She was born on May 15, 1791 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She died in 1880 in Monroe County, Tennessee.

#### Notes for Jeremiah Jerry Boyd:

Jeremiah Boyd was born in Virginia in 1789. His parentage had been unknown for some time. It had been family lore, however, that Jeremiah was of Scottish descent and incidentally, via DNA testing, several links were discovered to the family of James and Sarah Boyd of Halifax, of Scottish ancestry. When Jeremiah was 22, he married Susannah Keicher, the 19-year-old daughter of German immigrants Conrad & Margaret (Lyerle) Keicher, in Washington County, Tennessee. Sometime between 1814, (when Jeremiah appeared in the Washington County Tax List) and 1830, he and Susannah had moved some 150 miles southwest to Monroe County, Tennessee, which was along the border of what is now the Nantahala National Forest. Jeremiah

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

and Susannah raised 11 known children in Tennessee, 8 sons and 3 daughters. Jeremiah was a trustee of the Saint Paul Lutheran church of Monroe County, TN in 1853 and was listed as a member of the church in subsequent years; The Boyd family is listed as being instrumental in the formation of the Saint Paul Church and several of Jeremiah's children and in-laws are also noted/named in the historical records of the church. Jeremiah died in the Spring of 1869 in Monroe County, Tennessee; there is no record of his burial with the Saint Paul church.

Following is an abstract, written by Thomas M. Boyd, of probate records found at the courthouse in Madisonville, Monroe Co., TN:

### ABSTRACT OF COURT RECORDS REGARDING SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE OF JEREMIAH BOYD Beginning December, 1869 Monroe County, Tennessee

Sons of Jeremiah Boyd deceased. December 6, 1869 Jeremiah Boyd, Darius E. Boyd, citizens of Monroe County, David L. Boyd, a citizen of McMinn County, Joseph A. Boyd a citizen of the State of Arkansas. Daughters of Jeremiah Boyd deceased. Sarah Summit and Husband Eusebius Summit, citizens of Monroe County and Mary A. Endsley a citizen of the State of Arkansas, Complainants.

Vs.

Sons of Jeremiah Boyd deceased. Andrew Boyd and Martin Boyd, citizens of the State of Illinois, Widow and daughter of Jeremiah Boyd deceased. Susannah Boyd and Martha Boyd, citizens of Monroe County. Children and heirs at law of John K. Boyd deceased who was a son of Jeremiah Boyd deceased. Mary A. Pullen, Susan C. Boyd, Sarah F. Boyd, John W. Boyd, Phillip M. Boyd, Martha E. Boyd, Wilber B. Boyd, Abraham W. Boyd, and Alis(Alice) M. Boyd, citizens of Bradley County, the last six of whom are minors and have no regular guardian.

Note: the districts referred to here are districts named as the government acquired them from the Cherokee Indians. Jeremiah almost certainly obtained his land through land grants. Jeremiah Boyd died intestate, owning two tracts of land:

160 acres(quarter section) in Hiwasse District on which Jeremiah lived at the time of his death(later referred to as his "home farm") \*160 acres(quarter section) in Ocoee District(later referred to as his"mountain tract")

Jeremiah's personal assets were ample to satisfy all outstanding liabilities so it will not be necessary to sell any portion of the land for the payment of debts.

Complainants requested that the land be sold and proceeds divided rather than divide the land among the heirs.

May 9, 1870 Susannah's answer to the bill filed on Dec. 6, 1869: She agreed to her dower interest in the land being included in the sale of the land proved she receive a reasonable portion of the proceeds.

June 9, 1870 States that defendants Andrew Boyd and Martin Boyd failed to appear and make defense to the bill(above). Judge orders that the bill be set for hearing ex parte and orders the following to be reported at the next term of the court:

1st, whether the lands are susceptible to advantageous partition 2nd, whether it is manifestly in the best interest of all to sell the dower interest of Susannah with the land 3rd, what would be a reasonable amount to allow Susannah in lieu of dower 4th, what would be a fair price for the tracts of land

November 24, 1870 Interrogatories of witnesses regarding the questions of June 9, 1870... witnesses stated that: \* A fair price for the home farm is \$750 \* The dower portion should be \$50(1/15th) \* A fair price for the mountain tract is \$60 \* The dower portion should be \$4 (1/15th)

December, 1870 The results of the interrogatories above reported to the court.

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

May, 1871 Judge orders that after 30 days notice by advertisement at 5 public places in Monroe County, sale of the land shall proceed at public sale at the courthouse door in Madisonville, to the highest and best bidder. The action will be reported in the next term of the court.

June 27, 1871 Announcement of Chancery Sale and terms of the sale.

November, 1871 The home farm was sold to John Cline for \$751. The mountain tract failed to sell for the minimum price of \$60, as set by the court.

March, 1872 Judge ordered that the mountain tract be sold for whatever it would bring.

June, 1872 Report to the court that the the mountain tract was sold, at public sale per terms of the court, to Jeremiah Boyd (Jr.) for \$1.

### Sources

Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 19 December 2020), memorial page for Jeremiah Boyd (1789-Apr 1869), Find A Grave: Memorial #137195887, ; Maintained by Kaneitha Boyd (contributor 46509357) Body lost or destroyed, who reports a Unknown Burial Location.

### Additional information

AFN: 1TRH-RQP

LifeSketch: ALLISON'S E. TENN. MILITIA

### Mounted Volunteers of East Tennessee

December 1812-March 1813. Commanded by Colonel John Williams. This unit went to East Florida, then Spanish territory, to join with others to take the area from Spain. Little was accomplished. Most of the men were from Blount, Grainger, Knox, and Washington Counties.

Captain Samuel Bunch  
Captain David Vance  
Captain William Walker

I found a note, since misplaced, from internet, showing Jeremiah Boyd was owed a sum of money from estate of deceased man for building the man's coffin.

It would be great to accept William L Boyd and Mary Lawson as Jeremiahs parents, but THEIR Jeremiah was born in 1777, theres a huge difference between 1777 and 1789. 1860 Census shows Sr's age and Susannah at 71 each. so he WASNT b. in 1777, but rather 1789. A John Boyd relative claims Jerrys dad was Alexander

1860 Census shows Darius at home age 48 following page and John and Mary Lawson in their 20's on prior page of census.

Commanded by Colonel John Williams. This unit went to East Florida, then Spanish territory, to join with others to take the area from Spain. Little was accomplished. Most of the men were from Blount, Grainger, Knox, and Washington Counties. Captain Samuel Bunch Captain David Vance Captain William Walker

Jeremiah Jerry Boyd and Susannah Keicher had the following children:

- i. MARTHA<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1812 in Washington County, Tennessee. She died between 1813-1906.
56. ii. JOHN KEICHER BOYD was born on October 19, 1815 in Washington County, Tennessee. He died on June 27, 1864 in Bradley County, Tennessee. He married LEHANNA BARB. She was born on December 28, 1819 in Tennessee. She died on June 20, 1878 in Tennessee.

---

---

**Generation 15 (cont.)**

- iii. MARY ANN BOYD was born on October 14, 1817 in Washington County, Tennessee. She died on September 13, 1889 in Sharp County, Arkansas. She married ALEXANDER ENDSLEY.
- iv. SARAH ANN BOYD was born on January 29, 1822 in Madison, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on September 11, 1891 in Monroe County, Tennessee. She married JACOB EUSEBIA SUMMITT. He was born in 1815. He died in 1898.
- v. DAVID LAFAYETTE BOYD was born on December 03, 1824 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died in 1907 in McMinn County, Tennessee.
- vi. ANDREW ANDY BOYD was born in November 1825 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on May 11, 1908 in Laclede County, Missouri.
- 57. vii. JEREMIAH BOYD JR. was born on October 14, 1827 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died in March 1892 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He married (1) BARBARA ANN ETTER. She was born in 1837. She died in 1914. He married (2) ELIZA JANE HENDERSON. She was born in 1829 in Tennessee. She died before 1857.
- 58. viii. JOSEPH ASA ACE BOYD was born on May 30, 1830 in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas. He died on January 30, 1892 in Arkansas.
- 59. ix. MARTIN LUTHER BOYD was born on April 07, 1832 in Tennessee. He died on July 27, 1894 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married Martha Elizabeth Pierce on March 05, 1856 in Meigs County, Tennessee. She was born on August 25, 1834 in Iredell County, North Carolina. She died (Benton County, Arkansas).
- x. DARIOUS ESTERLY BOYD was born on October 19, 1835 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on September 27, 1905 in Texas. He married MARTHA EMILY GIBSON. She was born on February 13, 1845 in Loudon County, Tennessee. She died on May 06, 1931 in Texas.
- xi. ADAKUBE SUMETT BOYD was born in 1841 in Monroe County, Tennessee.
- 39. **WILLIAM JAMES<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 11, 1760 in Southhampton County, Virginia. He died in 1854 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **MARTHA ANN MACGREGOR**. She was born in Chesterfield, North Carolina.

Notes for William James Boyd:

Revolution War Veteran from Rowan Co., NC. Enlisted at 16 yrs.of age. Moved to Washington Co., AR in 1829. Married Martha McGregor in 1801, probably in NC.

Source: "Arkansas Pensioners 1818-1900" Southern Historical Press, Easley, SC 19641-0738, compiled by Dorothy E. Payne  
Stockton, Ceasar Chavez Library GenR 929.3767 Feb. 2009--Boyd family file-MRL

Boyd, William, R1094, NC Line, dated 13 Feb 1834, Washington Co., Territory of Arkansas. Stated that he was born 11 Aug 1760 in Southampton Co., VA. He was residing in Roane Co., NC, when he enlisted in the NC Militia in 1777. He served in a skirmish with the Tories at the junction of the Rocky and Pee Dee Rivers. His application was rejected. He reapplied in 1837 at which time he signed his name William Boyd, Sr. sol was dec'd in 1854. Served in war with Bartlett McGregor.

William James Boyd and Martha Ann MacGregor had the following children:

- i. MCGREGOR MACK<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1804 in North Carolina. He died on October 12, 1853 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.
- 60. ii. WILLIS D. WILLIAM BOYD was born on February 04, 1806 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. He died on October 31, 1882 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) LUCINDA LUCY JANE SURRETT. She was born in 1805 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1840 in Washington County, Ark. He married (2) LUCINDA WALDRIP. She was born on August 10, 1815 in Kentucky. She died on July 16, 1896 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

---

---

**Generation 15 (cont.)**

61.     iii.   WILLIAM DAVID BOYD was born on April 22, 1806 in Buncombe County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1891 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ELIZABETH OXFORD. She was born on March 28, 1811 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on July 31, 1879.
- iv.   EZEKIEL BOYD was born in 1811 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. He died in 1841 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. He married LUCINDA WALDRIP. She was born on August 10, 1815 in Kentucky. She died on July 16, 1896 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Lucinda Waldrip:

(top of stone unreadable)

--- -, 1817

died

July 16, 1896

(this stone is between James Larkin and Willis Boyd)

UPDATED: Feb 2009 Received an e-mail from Donald Wallace and he states that this stone is for Lucinda Waldrip Boyd b.Aug 10, 1817 d. July 16, 1896 Wife of Willis Boyd They are his grandparents generations back.

UPDATED June 2011: Received the below additional information by email: Lucy Surratt, first wife of Willis Boyd, died about 1840, leaving Willis Boyd a widower with four children. About the same time, Willis heard that his brother, Ezekiel, had died at McMinnville, leaving his widow, Lucinda Watling Boyd, and three children. About 1842 Willis Boyd went back to McMinnville, and brought Lucinda Watling Boyd and her children to northwest Arkansas. Willis and Lucinda were married about 1843 in Washington County. This widower and widow had four children of their own.

- v.     MARTHA HARDIN BOYD was born on December 09, 1811 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1852 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- vi.    AVERY BOYD was born in 1813.
- vii.   PATSY BOYD was born in 1813 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1862 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.
40.   **JAMES<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 17, 1781 in Laurens County, South Carolina. He died on September 08, 1847 in Laurens County, South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH CURTIS**. She was born on April 28, 1789 in Laurens, South Carolina. She died on July 05, 1881 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

James Boyd and Elizabeth Curtis had the following child:

- i.     MATTIE JANE JENNIE<sup>16</sup> BOYD.

41.   **SAMUEL<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 04, 1782 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on March 13, 1835 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married **ELIZABETH SPEARS**. She was born in 1787 in Halifax, Virginia. She died in 1853 in Jasper, Georgia, USA.

Samuel Boyd and Elizabeth Spears had the following children:

- i.     MARTHA<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1808 in Baldwin County, Georgia. She died about 1850 in Chamber County, Alabama. She married (1) JAMES FARLEY JR.. He was born in 1801. He died in 1841. She married (2) WILLIAM H. KIMBLE. He was born in 1820.
62.    ii.    RICHARD A. BOYD was born in August 1809 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died in March 1840 in Newton County, Georgia. He married NANCY KELLY. She was born in 1810. She died in 1880.

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

42. **RICHARD WELCOME<sup>15</sup> BOYD SR.** (Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 04, 1795 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on December 10, 1857 in Sturkie, Chambers County, Alabama. He married **LUCY FARLEY**. She was born in 1797. She died in 1881.

Richard Welcome Boyd Sr. and Lucy Farley had the following children:

- i. **JAMES F.<sup>16</sup> BOYD** was born in 1817 in Georgia. He died in 1856 in Chambers County, Alabama. He married **MARTHA A. WINSTON**.
  - ii. **MARTHA E. BOYD** was born on May 10, 1820 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA. She died on July 06, 1847 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA. She married **JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS**. He was born in 1812. He died in 1902.
  63. iii. **RICHARD WELCOME BOYD** was born on May 26, 1825 in Jasper, Coweta, Georgia. He died on August 11, 1902 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. He married **MARY ANN MARSHALL**. She was born in 1834. She died in 1912.
  - iv. **OREY W. BOYD** was born on June 28, 1827 in Georgia. She died on May 01, 1903 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. She married (1) **DAVID TAYLOR**. He was born in 1828. He died in 1852. She married (2) **WILLIAM ANGUS FERGUSON**. He was born in 1810. He died in 1884.
  - v. **M ELVIRA BOYD** was born on April 13, 1829 in Georgia. She died on April 04, 1874 in Alabama. She married **DAVID TAYLOR**. He was born in 1827. He died in 1880.
  64. vi. **JOHN PLEASANT BOYD** was born in 1832 in Georgia. He died about 1862. He married **HARRIETT JANE GROSS**. She was born in 1832. She died in 1903.
  - vii. **MALISSA SUSAN BOYD** was born on February 24, 1835 in Georgia. She died on April 15, 1900 in Lafayette, Chambers, Alabama, USA. She married **CORNELIUS P. HUNTER**. He was born in 1827. He died in 1902.
  - viii. **CELESTE BOYD** was born in 1837 in Georgia or Alabama. She died before 1857 in Chambers County, Alabama.
  - ix. **TALITHA CUMI BOYD** was born on June 18, 1842 in Chambers, Alabama, USA. She died on April 08, 1906 in Lee, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES P. FITZGERALD**. He was born in 1834. He died in 1886.
  65. x. **JAMES FRANKLIN BOYD** was born on September 01, 1850 in Chambers, Apache, Arizona, USA. He died on November 14, 1926 in Crosby, Texas, USA. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH BETTY WOODY**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1919.
43. **HENRY<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 20, 1797 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died on April 17, 1848 in Troup, Georgia. He married **SUSAN HEARD**. She was born in 1800. She died in 1863.

Henry Boyd and Susan Heard had the following child:

- i. **RICHARD COLUMBUS LUM<sup>16</sup> BOYD** was born on October 24, 1825 in Troup County, Georgia. He died on October 16, 1897 in Rankin County, Mississippi. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MARGARET FORMBY**. She was born in 1830. She died in 1855. He married (2) **ANN ROWE EBERHART**. She was born in 1838. She died in 1877. He married (3) **HARRIET PINK HATTIE EBERHART**. She was born in 1835. She died in 1881. He married (4) **ELIZABETH A. HARALSON**.
44. **JOHN COLEMAN<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 16, 1802 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He died on March 02, 1861 in Boyds Tank, Chambers County, Alabama. He married **CAROLINE M. BANKS**. She was born in 1806. She died in 1852.

John Coleman Boyd and Caroline M. Banks had the following children:

66. i. **AUGUSTUS AMERICUS<sup>16</sup> BOYD** was born in 1825 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died on January 25, 1881 in Chambers County, Alabama. He married (1) **ELIZABETH W. CARLISLE**. She was born in 1829. She died in 1863. He married (2) **PANINA LAURA**



---

---

**Generation 15 (cont.)**

- NINA ELIZABETH COWSERT. She was born in 1835 in Georgia. She died on December 12, 1902.
- ii. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH BOYD was born on March 08, 1827 in Jasper County, Georgia. She died on February 17, 1899 in Athens, Texas. She married TD HART.
  - iii. AMARINTHA CLEMENTINE BOYD was born on April 22, 1830 in Long Cane, Troup County, Georgia. She died on May 11, 1884 in Omaha, Morris, Texas, USA.
67. iv. JOHN COLEMAN UNCLE DOCK BOYD JR. was born on December 25, 1832 in Long Cand, Troup County, Georgia. He married MARIA DORSETT.
45. **MARCUS M.<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1803 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died on November 30, 1866 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married (1) **ELIZA H. HAMILTON** on February 15, 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She died on September 15, 1845. He married (2) **DORINDA CECIL PRICE**, daughter of Crabtree Price and Luvinia Linnie Cecil, on May 28, 1846.

Notes for Marcus M. Boyd:

Marcus M Boyd, son of William G Boyd and Martha EDMISTON Boyd was born into a large family of 11 children, he being the 5th child. His life spanned some of the best and some of the worst years that our country has ever experienced.

Marcus moved his family from Tennessee to Missouri in 1840, settling on a farm near Springfield, Greene County. He was married twice, first to Eliza H Hamilton on Feb 15, 1825 in Williamson Co TN. They were parents of nine children, six were born in Tennessee and the last three in Missouri. Eliza gave birth to 8 sons and one daughter, she died the day her daughter was born on Sep 15 1845. The child was named Martha Tennessee Eliza Boyd, for her mother and grandmother.

Sons of Marcus and Eliza were:

Sempronius Hamilton Boyd m. Margaret Muse McElhaney  
Rufus King Boyd m. Amanda Jane Greenwood  
Erastus Halloday Boyd m. 1st Mary Sophia Waddill  
2nd Harriett Smith, 3rd Sarah Smith  
Audley Shanklin Hamilton Boyd m. Araminta Threlkeld  
Marcus M Boyd Jr m. Mary Elizabeth Stephenson  
William Gibbon Boyd  
Robert Boyd  
Theodorick Joseph Boyd

\*\*\*\*\*

<http://www.looktothepast.com/greeneobits.html#13>

From the Springfield Advertiser, 20 September 1845

"Mrs. Marcus Boyd Died - Near this place, on the 15th of September, of Fever, Mrs. Boyd, consort of Col. Marcus Boyd, leaving behind her an affectionate husband and nine children to lament her loss.

Mrs. Boyd was greatly esteemed by all who knew her; she was a pious and affectionate mother, an obliging friend, an ornament to society, and has left a large number of sympathizing friends and acquaintances, and judging from her deportment whilst here on earth, has gone to a better and a happier world than this - to her Father's house, where the weary are at rest."

When the Civil War broke out in Missouri, only Marcus and Sempronius were Union soldiers, the other boys joined the Confederate side and the family was deeply divided and never healed.

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Marcus married a second time on May 28, 1846, to Dorinda Cecil Price, daughter of Crabtree Price and Luvinia (Linnie) CECIL.

They were the parents of seven children:

Mary Louisa "Lula" Boyd m Daniel Curran Kennedy

Joseph Crabtree Boyd

Eliza Ann Boyd m. J E Little

Thomas Henry Boyd m. Sarah Ann Lyles

Charles Lee Boyd

Clara Virginia Boyd m. Orlando Fickland Calhoun

John Bell Boyd never married

\*\*\*\*\*

After Marcus died in 1866, Dorinda married a widower who lived in Springfield named Sylvester Blackwell, his wife Martha GRIGG Blackwell had died on Aug 27, 1876. The Blackwells had come to Springfield from North Carolina and had nine children. Sylvester and Martha are buried in Clear Creek Cemetery, near Willard, Greene Co Missouri.

Sylvester and Dorinda married around 1880 and after his death in 1888, she left Springfield and went out West with her step-grandson Lawson Blackwell. Two of her children, John Boyd and Clara Boyd Calhoun were living in the West and she joined them. Dorinda died on Oct 31 1913 and is buried on the John Boyd Ranch, Twin Falls Co Idaho.

\*\*\*\*\*

More about Marcus Boyd:

History Of Missouri, A COMPENDIUM OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY FOR READY REFERENCE. EDITED BY HOWARD L. CONARD.

New-York, Louisville, St. Louis: THE SOUTHERN HISTORY COMPANY. Halde.wan. Conard & Co.. Proprietors.

VOL. I. 1901. pp. 249-350

New-York, Louisville, St. Louis: THE SOUTHERN HISTORY COMPANY. Halde.wan. Conard & Co.. Proprietors.

VOL. I. 1901. pp. 249-350

"Marcus Boyd, one of the most distinguished citizens of Greene County, was born in 1805, in Virginia, descended from Scotch ancestors who settled in that State during the colonial period. In young manhood he removed to Tennessee, where he interested himself in various public improvements, notably the inauguration of the Nashville & Tuscumbia turnpike.

In 1840 he removed to Missouri, and settled on a farm near Springfield. He was a Whig in politics, and became conspicuous in public concerns. In 1850 he was appointed receiver of the United States Land Office in Springfield. In 1854 he was elected to the Legislature, and he was again elected in 1858 and in 1860, being in the last two contests the candidate of the "Union Party," which denounced the intemperate politicians of all parties, pronouncing their schemes as "entering wedges for the detestable plot of severing the American Union." His last legislative term was during the exciting period which preceded the Civil War.

The Legislature was dominated by the secessionists, and when the vote was taken on the Jackson Military Bill, purposed to aid the State in withdrawing from the Union, his was one of but nine opposing votes, and he was leader of the loyal little band. When war became imminent, he was the friend and confidant of General Lyon, in the operations preceding the battle of Wilson's Creek. He assisted in the organization of a regiment of Home Guards, of which he was elected lieutenant colonel. This command held possession of Springfield during the battle of Wilson's

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

Creek, and was desirous of marching to the field when the conflict began, but remained at its post in obedience to orders. The regiment having been disbanded, the majority of its men enlisting in other organizations, Colonel Boyd assisted in the formation of the Seventy-fourth Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia, of which he became commander, and which he led in the battle of Springfield, January 8, 1863.

In 1865 he was appointed postmaster at Springfield, and occupied that position at the time of his death, which took place November 30th of the same year. He was married in early life to Miss Eliza Hamilton, a native of Tennessee, who died shortly after their removal to Missouri, and he contracted another marriage at a later day. He was the father of fifteen children. Of his sons, Colonel S. H. Boyd engaged in the Union service, with one other, General Marcus ; the others were Confederates. E. H. Boyd became a surgeon in a Texas Regiment; William and Theodorick served under General Cabell in Texas; Audley was a sergeant in Campbell's Regiment, and Rufus served under General Lee, and became Secretary of State of Alabama. A daughter, Lulu, became the wife of Daniel C. Kennedy.

Colonel Boyd was a man of handsome appearance, six feet high, of massive physique, with dark brown hair, broad forehead, and a complexion fair almost to womanliness. Of great strength of character, he allowed no personal considerations to swerve him from the path of duty, and as a slave owner the war worked the destruction of his personal fortune."

Marcus M. Boyd and Eliza H. Hamilton had the following children:

68. i. SEMPRONIUS HAMILTON<sup>76</sup> BOYD was born on May 28, 1828 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died on June 22, 1894 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married MARGARET MUSE MCELHANY. She was born on November 09, 1838 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She died on July 26, 1904 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- ii. RUFUS KING BOYD was born in 1831 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died on May 10, 1883 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama, USA. He married AMANDA JANE GREENWOOD. She was born on March 02, 1846 in Alabama. She died on May 29, 1920 in Alabama.

Notes for Rufus King Boyd:

Son of Marcus M Boyd and Eliza H Hamilton

Brother of: Sempronius Hamilton, Erastus Halloday, Audley Shanklin, William Gibbon, Theodorick Joseph, Marcus M Jr, Martha Tennessee, and Robert Boyd

Husband of Amanda Jane Greenwood the daughter of Granderson and Martha Ann (Hampton) Greenwood.

Rufus was a Master Mason. Rufus also served as Alabama Secretary of State from 1875 to 1878.

- iii. AUDLEY SHANKLIN HAMILTON BOYD was born in 1834. He died in 1899. He married ARAMINTA THRELKELD.
69. iv. ERASTUS HALLODAY BOYD was born on November 27, 1834 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died on November 28, 1899 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas. He married (1) MARY SOPHIA WADDILL. He married (2) HARRIETT SMITH. He married (3) SARAH SMITH.
- v. MARCUS M. BOYD JR. was born in 1836. He married MARY ELIZABETH STEPHENSON.
- vi. WILLIAM GIBBON BOYD.
- vii. ROBERT BOYD.
- viii. THEODORICK JOSEPH BOYD.

Marcus M. Boyd and Dorinda Cecil Price had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

- ix. MARY LOUISA LULA BOYD was born in May 1847 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She died on January 31, 1912 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She married DANIEL CURRAN KENNEDY.
- 70. x. THOMAS HENRY BOYD was born on February 28, 1853 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He died on June 05, 1931 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married SARAH ANN LYLES. She was born on February 08, 1861 in Marion, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on June 08, 1897 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- xi. JOHN BELL BOYD was born in 1858 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He died on January 08, 1933 in Roseworth, Twin Falls County, Idaho.
- xii. JOSEPH CRABTREE BOYD.
- xiii. ELIZA ANN BOYD.
- xiv. CHARLES LEE BOYD.
- xv. CLARA VIRGINIA BOYD. She married ORLANDO FICKLAND CALHOUN.
- 46. **WILLIAM<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>14</sup>, Andrew<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 07, 1787 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He died on December 02, 1844 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He married **SARAH FLEMING**. She was born in 1783 in Jefferson County, Georgia. She died in 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia.  
William Boyd and Sarah Fleming had the following children:
  - 71. i. ROBERT<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1811 in Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on April 17, 1885 in Bethel, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) MARY MCMURRAY. She was born in 1822. She died in 1852. He married (2) JANE GARROWAY. She was born about 1835 in Scotland. She died on March 10, 1884. He married (3) SARAH BEALE. She was born in 1811 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1873 in Bethel, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - ii. JOHN F. BOYD was born on June 14, 1812 in Jefferson County, Georgia. He died in 1880.
  - iii. SARAH JANE BOYD was born on September 26, 1813 in Jefferson County, Georgia. She died on April 18, 1874 in Muskogee County, Georgia.
  - iv. MARY ANN BOYD was born on May 06, 1817 in Jefferson County, g.
  - v. NANCY BOYD was born on July 27, 1819 in Jefferson County, Georgia.
  - vi. ELIZA BOYD was born on June 07, 1821 in Jefferson County, Georgia.
  - vii. WILLIAM BOYD was born on June 14, 1824 in Jefferson County, Georgia.
  - viii. NANCY BOYD was born on March 09, 1826 in Jefferson County, Georgia. She died on December 08, 1893 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.
- 47. **HUGH G.<sup>15</sup> BOYD SR.** (Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He died before 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee. He married **MARY STAPLES**. She was born in 1818. She died in 1880.  
Hugh G. Boyd Sr. and Mary Staples had the following children:
  - i. JANE<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1838.
  - ii. MARY POLLY BOYD was born in 1840.
  - iii. SARAH ELIZABETH BOYD was born in 1841. She died in 1904.
  - iv. SUSAN E. BOYD was born in 1846.
  - v. JOHN M. BOYD was born in 1848.
  - vi. MARGARET BOYD was born in 1851.
  - vii. HUGH G. BOYD JR. was born in 1853 in Roane County, Tennessee. He died on September 22, 1921 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee.

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

48. **ROBERT WINCHESTER<sup>15</sup> BOYD SR.** (Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 25, 1817 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He died on May 13, 1889 in Marquette, Hamilton County, Nebraska. He married **SUSAN DELOZIER**. She was born in 1821.

Robert Winchester Boyd Sr. and Susan Delozier had the following children:

- i. SIMON P.<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1860.
- ii. ROBERT W. BOYD was born in 1863.

49. **JOHN PATRICK<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Roane County, Tennessee. He died between 1870-1880 in Lees Creek, Crawford County, Natural Dam, Arkansas. He married Seraphina Moore on July 03, 1853 in Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee.

John Patrick Boyd and Seraphina Moore had the following children:

72. i. ROBERT WINCHESTER<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in August 1854 in Tennessee. He died in 1908 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Sarah Haseltine Andrews on March 29, 1874 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in August 1855 in Fayette County, Alabama. She died on August 30, 1923 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON BOYD was born in 1858 in Tennessee.
- iii. G.W. BOYD was born about 1860 in Missouri.
- iv. SARAH L. BOYD was born in 1861 in Missouri. She died in 1899.
- v. DEWITT BOYD was born in 1863. He married MCCOLLUM.
- vi. MARY EMMA EMELY BOYD was born in 1864 in Missouri.
- vii. MINNIE BOYD was born in 1868.
- viii. FRANCES FANNIE BOYD was born in 1870.

50. **JAMES MONROE THOMAS<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died in 1860 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) **MARGARET PEGGY ALLISON**. She was born in 1820 in Tennessee. She died in 1863 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MARGARET PEGGY ALLISON**. She was born about 1820 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1863.

James Monroe Thomas Boyd and Margaret Peggy Allison had the following child:

73. i. ALVIN ALLISON<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born on December 17, 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. He died on August 14, 1912 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) HANNAH DRAKE in 1858. She was born in 1836 in Warren County, Kentucky. She died on May 27, 1891 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) MARGARET ANN JOHNSON. She was born in 1860. She died in 1919.

James Monroe Thomas Boyd and Margaret Peggy Allison had the following children:

73. i. ALVIN ALLISON<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born on December 17, 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. He died on August 14, 1912 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) HANNAH DRAKE in 1858. She was born in 1836 in Warren County, Kentucky. She died on May 27, 1891 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) MARGARET ANN JOHNSON. She was born in 1860. She died in 1919.
- iii. CATHERINE BOYD was born in 1842. She married DAVID LANE. He was born in 1844.
74. iv. ROBERT BENJAMIN PVT BOYD was born on September 13, 1843 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 18, 1912 in Oklahoma. He married MARY ELLEN HARP. She was born on November 22, 1848 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas. She died on July 21, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas.
- v. MARTHA A. BOYD was born on September 13, 1843.

---

---

**Generation 15 (cont.)**

75. vi. ELIZABETH BOYD was born on December 15, 1846 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 02, 1926. She married BENJAMIN FLOYD DRAKE. He was born in 1845. He died in 1919.
- vii. MARY BOYD was born in 1848 in Pennsylvania. She died on February 20, 1918. She married HICKMAN.
76. viii. ELIZA LIZZY BOYD was born on December 17, 1851 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 02, 1926 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She married WILSON EUBANKS DRAKE. He was born on June 27, 1847 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on September 07, 1917 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas.
- ix. MARGARET ANN BOYD was born in August 1856 in Madison County, Arkansas. She married JAMES THOMAS DRAKE.
- x. JAMES MONROE BOYD was born in 1859.
51. **SALLIE SARAH ISABELLA<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 15, 1820. She died on April 15, 1894. She married **SHADRACK MCCARVER**. He was born in 1815 in White County Tennessee. He died in 1891 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Shadrack McCarver and Sallie Sarah Isabella Boyd had the following child:

- i. JUDA<sup>16</sup> MCCARVER was born in 1847 in Madison County, Arkansas.
52. **DAVID ROBERT PVT<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824 in Tennessee. He died on April 08, 1863 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Emiline Young about 1843. She was born in 1826 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1863 in Arkansas.

Notes for David Robert PVT Boyd:

David Robert Boyd - Private, Company B, 1st Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Volunteers, US Army.

He contracted small pox during his service in the Civil War. This was the cause of his death. It is likely that Emiline also died of small pox but this is not confirmed.

He married Emiline Young about 1843

He was the son of Robert T. and Elizabeth (McDonald) Boyd, Sr.

Notes for Emiline Young:

She married David Boyd.

She is believed to have passed away during the Civil War.

David Robert PVT Boyd and Emiline Young had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1844 in Madison County, Arkansas.
- ii. WILLIAM COLEMAN BOYD was born on December 27, 1854 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on February 01, 1929 in Butterfield, Barry County, Missouri.
77. iii. DAVID WILLIAM BOYD was born on January 26, 1857 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died in 1891 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married SARAH JANE DRAKE. She was born in 1856. She died in 1895.
- iv. FELIX GRUNDY BOYD was born on January 18, 1859 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 02, 1930 in Rains, Texas, USA.
- v. ISAAC HANSEN BOYD was born on January 07, 1861 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 23, 1933 in Oklahoma.
74. vi. ROBERT BENJAMIN PVT BOYD was born on September 13, 1843 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 18, 1912 in Oklahoma. He married MARY ELLEN HARP. She was born on November 22, 1848 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas.

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

She died on July 21, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas.

53. **JOHN<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1825 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died on January 02, 1910 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Samantha Parnina Adeline Russell, daughter of Jim Russell and Rachel, in 1847. She was born on November 11, 1833 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She died on March 25, 1928 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Boyd:

He was married to Pernina Adeline Russell on August 9, 1847.

He was the son of Robert T. and Elizabeth (McDonald) Boyd.

CO B 1 ARKANSAS INFANTRY  
UNION

Father of:

Pete Boyd

John C. Boyd

Elahannan Boyd

James Thomas Boyd- deceased

Notes for Samantha Parnina Adeline Russell:

The Madison County Record

Huntsville, AR

29 Mar 1928

Mrs. Pernina Boyd, whose long illness has been referred to in former issues of the Record, died Sunday night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary J. Dotson, in this city, and her remains were interred Monday in the Bohannon Mountain cemetery. Funeral services were conducted at the home and at the cemetery by Rev. Jake Drake.

The deceased was nearly 100 years old, the exact year of her birth being uncertain, but is given as Nov. 11, 1833. She was married in 1848 to John Boyd who died several years ago. There were born to them eleven children, six of whom are living. They are Mrs. Mary J. Dodson and E. S. Boyd of Huntsville, Mrs. Sallie Elins of Fayetteville, Mrs. Elizabeth McCoy and John C. Boyd of Wesley, and Peter Boyd of Porter, Okla.

Besides the children, there are numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren, and several great great grandchildren, together with a host of friends, who experience sorrow in the passing away of Grandmother Boyd, for notwithstanding her days of physical usefulness were over there still radiated from her daily life a beautiful influence of motherhood and friendship which will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

John Boyd and Samantha Parnina Adeline Russell had the following children:

- i. DAVID<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1850 in Havana, Yell County, Arkansa. He died in 1865 in Arkansas.
78. ii. PETER OLIVER BOYD was born on May 19, 1851. He died on December 30, 1933. He married SARAH JANE HENDERSON. She was born on June 18, 1851 in Arkansas. She died on April 15, 1923 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA.
79. iii. JAMES THOMAS BOYD was born on March 05, 1853 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 01, 1882 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married MARTHA ELLEN PARKER. She was born on December 01, 1851 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She died on February 07, 1914 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
80. iv. ALLEN W. BOYD was born in 1861 in Arkansas. He died in 1908. He married EMMA EMILY ELKINS. She was born on June 17, 1868 in Missouri. She died on March 27, 1942 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

---

---

**Generation 15 (cont.)**

- v. RACHEL ELIZABETH BOYD was born on December 13, 1861 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 23, 1948 in Wesley, Mad. She married JAMES WASHINGTON TUCK MCCOY. He was born on September 27, 1860 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 25, 1937 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Boyd:

Rachel Elizabeth Boyd was the daughter of John Boyd and Pernina Adeline Russell. She married James Washington McCoy in 1880. She was known to her grandchildren as Grandma Sis.

81. vi. MARY JANE BOYD was born on April 24, 1865 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 07, 1939 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married (1) JOSEPH MEADOWS DODSON. He was born on July 08, 1847 in Tennessee. He died on April 30, 1926 in Madison County, Arkansas. She married (2) JOHN WESLEY PARKER. He was born on December 22, 1858. He died on January 17, 1902.
- vii. SARAH ANN BOYD was born on November 15, 1869 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 13, 1950 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ELISHA DILLARD ELKINS. He was born on May 15, 1864 in Missouri. He died on December 22, 1938 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Sarah Ann Boyd:

Northwest Arkansas Times  
Fayetteville, AR  
13 Jul 1950

Sarah Ann Elkins, 80, died this morning at 8 o'clock at City Hospital. She was born November 15, 1869, in Madison County, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Boyd. She had lived in and around Fayetteville practically all her life.

She is survived by five sons, W.M. Elkins, Hosea Elkins and Ovea Elkins, all of Fayetteville, Nolan Elkins of Springdale, and J.F. Elkins of Alameda, Calif.; three daughters, Mrs. Dora Davis of Wesley, Ark., Mrs. Effie Brooks and Mrs. Fanner Bangs of Fayetteville; 36 grandchildren, 51 great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren.

Arrangements in charge of Moore's Funeral Chapel, are incomplete.

82. viii. JOHN CALVIN BOYD was born on November 25, 1872 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 04, 1938 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married CUSSIE TENNESSEE PARKS. She was born on April 14, 1872 in Arkansas. She died on April 13, 1936 in Arkansas.
83. ix. ELHANNAN SERLES BOYD was born on April 26, 1878 in Arkansas. He died on December 23, 1958 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. He married RHODA PARALEE LEDBETTER. She was born on December 07, 1877 in Tennessee. She died on December 04, 1964 in Orange County, CCalifornia.
- x. SALLIE BOYD.
- xi. ELIZABETH BOYD.
54. **ROBERT THOMAS<sup>15</sup> BOYD JR.** (Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1834 in Warren County, Tennessee. He died on March 19, 1903 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married **EMILY TENNESSE GUTHRIE**. She was born in January 1846 in Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Thomas Boyd Jr.:

CO B 1 ARKANSAS INFANTRY  
Union Veteran



---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

He was the son of Robert T. and Elizabeth (McDonald)Boyd, Sr.

He married Emily Tennesse Guthrie in 1859.

Robert Thomas Boyd Jr. and Emily Tennesse Guthrie had the following children:

- i. DAVID<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born on July 07, 1857 in Arkansas. He died on February 27, 1930 in Probably in Bullard Smith County, Texas.
  - ii. ELIZABETH BOYD was born about 1859 in Madison County, Arkansas. She married WAGNER.
  - iii. JAMES BOYD was born about 1862 in Madison County, Arkansas.
  84. iv. JOHN EDLEY BOYD was born on May 22, 1866 in Mt. Pleasant Community, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 11, 1940 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He married Nancy Isabell Belle Johnson on September 06, 1885. She was born on March 13, 1866 in Nadison County, Arkansas. She died on March 11, 1953 in Madison County, Arkansas.
  - v. SARAH BOYD was born about 1870 in Madison County, Arkansas.
  - vi. ROBERT BOYD was born about 1873 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on February 07, 1903 in Rush, Marioin County, Arkansas.
  - vii. FRANCES ELVY BOYD was born on July 07, 1877 in Arkansas. He died on October 20, 1948 in Smith County, Texas. He married ANNA NERVIE KILGORE.
55. **SAMUEL NEWTON<sup>15</sup> BOYD** (William R.<sup>14</sup>, James Douglas<sup>13</sup>, Samuel<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 24, 1818 in Hall County, Georgia. He died on August 20, 1909 in Ozark, Christian County, Missouri. He married Priscilla Woods in 1842. She was born in 1822. She died in 1902.

Notes for Samuel Newton Boyd:

Samuel Newton "Sam" Boyd  
BIRTH - 24 Nov 1818  
Hall County, Georgia, USA

DEATH - 20 Aug 1909 (aged 90)  
Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, USA  
BURIAL - Ozark Cemetery. Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, USA

Sam's birth-1818

Samuel Newton Boyd was born November 24, 1818 in Hall County, Georgia. The son of an Irish Immigrant William R. Boyd and his wife Elizabeth Burton of South Carolina. The family later moved into Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia where Sam grew up and went to school.

Indian War Service-1839

Samuel Newton Boyd mustered into service in the Indian Wars at Kellog's Station in Lumpkin County, Georgia on 28 Mar 1839. Honorable Discharge July 4, 1839. He served along with his father-in-law Andrew Wood.

Marries Prissy-1842

Family Members  
Parents

William N Boyd  
1785-1855

Spouse

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

Priscilla Woods Boyd  
1822-1902

Children

Sarah Ann Boyd Johnson  
1848-1930

William Riley Boyd  
1850-1911

Margaret Ann Boyd Johnson  
1853-1900

Ware Boyd  
1855-1866

Elizabeth Burton Boyd Horton  
1859-1956

Green Boyd -- buried in Huntsville Cemetery  
1860-1861

Lydia Frances Boyd Birran  
1865-1947

Samuel Newton Boyd and Priscilla Woods had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>16</sup> BOYD was born in 1848. She died in 1930. She married JOHNSON.
- ii. WILLIAM RILEY BOYD was born in 1850. He died in 1911.
- iii. MARGARET ANN BOYD was born in 1853. She died in 1900. She married JOHNSON.
- iv. WARE BOYD was born in 1855. He died in 1866.
- v. ELIZABETH BOYD was born in 1859. She died in 1956.

Notes for Elizabeth Boyd:

May have been married to a Burton and a Horton

- vi. GREEN BOYD was born in 1860. He died in 1861.
- vii. LYDIA FRANCES BOYD was born in 1865. She died in 1947.

---

### Generation 16

56. **JOHN KEICHER<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 19, 1815 in Washington County, Tennessee. He died on June 27, 1864 in Bradley County, Tennessee. He married **LEHANNA BARB**. She was born on December 28, 1819 in Tennessee. She died on June 20, 1878 in Tennessee.

John Keicher Boyd and Lehanna Barb had the following children:

- i. MARY ANNICE<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on October 06, 1843 in McMinn County, Tennessee. She died on June 08, 1874 in Bradley County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS MONROE PULLEN.
- ii. SUSAN CAROLINE BOYD was born on October 12, 1845 in McMinn County, Tennessee. She died on April 08, 1924 in Oklahoma. She married AMERICUS M. FORD. He was born on May 01, 1845. He died on November 17, 1904.

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

- iii. SARAH FRANCES BOYD was born on December 11, 1848. She died on June 30, 1930. She married ROBERT A. DEAN. He was born on November 07, 1850 in Bradley County, Tennessee. He died on December 10, 1920.
  - iv. JOHN WESLEY MILLER BOYD was born on March 27, 1850 in McMinn County, Tennessee. He died after 1910. He married TENNESSE TENNIE M. MINNIS. She was born on December 31, 1865 in Tennessee. She died in 1910 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.
  - v. PHILLIP MELACTON BOYD was born on March 24, 1852 in McMinn County, Tennessee. He died on June 27, 1876.
  - vi. JAMES COLUMBUS BOYD was born on April 11, 1854 in McMinn County, Tennessee. He died on November 17, 1854.
  - vii. MARTHA BOYD was born on September 29, 1855 in Bradley County, Tennessee. She died in Bradley County, Tennessee.
  - viii. AMANDA ELLA BOYD was born on September 29, 1855 in Bradley County, Arkansas. She died on February 18, 1891 in Bradley County, Tennessee. She married STEPHEN WARREN NORTON. He was born on February 21, 1855 in Georgia. He died on September 02, 1946 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee.
  - ix. ABRAHAM WEATHERLY BOYD was born in 1860 in Bradley County, Tennessee. He died on December 13, 1935 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee.
  - 85. x. WILBUR BASCOM BOYD was born on February 17, 1860 in Georgia. He died on March 06, 1928 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married ELIZABETH HILL BENNETT. She was born on July 08, 1862 in Spalding County, Georgia. She died on March 19, 1921 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
  - xi. LEAH ALICE BOYD was born on December 21, 1862 in Bradley County, Tennessee. She died on March 17, 1928 in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, USA. She married WILLIAM ANDREW TUCKER. He was born in 1861. He died in 1938.
  - xii. INFANT SON BOYD was born on March 05, 1865. He died on March 05, 1865.
57. **JEREMIAH<sup>16</sup> BOYD JR.** (Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 14, 1827 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died in March 1892 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He married (1) **BARBARA ANN ETTER**. She was born in 1837. She died in 1914. He married (2) **ELIZA JANE HENDERSON**. She was born in 1829 in Tennessee. She died before 1857.
- Jeremiah Boyd Jr. and Barbara Ann Etter had the following children:
- 86. i. JOSEPH MARION<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on January 31, 1858 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on November 19, 1940 in Grice, Upshur County, Texas. He married MARTHA MATTIE ADELIN LUTHER. She was born on May 16, 1866 in Georgia. She died in 1913.
  - 87. ii. JEFFERSON ALEXANDER BOYD was born on September 15, 1859 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on October 13, 1944 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married DORA E. ROBINSON. She was born in 1865. She died in 1928.
  - iii. ELLEN MARGARET BOYD was born in 1862 in Tennessee.
  - 88. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN BOYD was born on January 05, 1865 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on March 12, 1957 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. He married RUTH JACKSON. She was born in 1869.
  - v. ROBERT LEE BOYD was born on March 30, 1867 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on November 18, 1952 in Monroe County, Tennessee.
  - vi. NANCY CAROLINE BOYD was born on July 24, 1870 in Monroe County, Tennessee. She died on November 13, 1955 in Monroe County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM R.M. SITZLAR. He was born in 1857. He died in 1929.
  - 89. vii. WILLIAM WALKER BOYD was born on December 15, 1871 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on September 29, 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura, California, USA. He married MARY ELLEN SANDERS.

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

- viii. SARAH IDA BOYD was born on August 16, 1879 in Chestua, Monroe County, Tennessee. She died on August 20, 1908 in Monroe County, Tennessee. She married ROBERT DUDLEY COLTHARPE. He was born in 1879. He died in 1964.

Jeremiah Boyd Jr. and Eliza Jane Henderson had the following children:

- ix. SUSAN ANN BOYD was born on August 31, 1849 in Tennessee. She died on July 28, 1928 in Monroe, Tennessee. She married HENRY L. HICKS. He was born on January 11, 1845 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on April 30, 1923 in Madisonville, Monroe County, Tennessee.
- x. MARTHA F. BOYD was born in 1851 in Tennessee. She died in January 1860 in Monroe County, Tennessee.
- xi. MARY ELIZABETH BOYD was born on May 20, 1853 in Monroe, Tennessee. She died on June 06, 1943 in Ft Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married THOMAS MALONE. He was born in 1853. He died in 1908.
58. **JOSEPH ASA ACE<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 30, 1830 in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas. He died on January 30, 1892 in Arkansas.

Joseph Asa ace Boyd had the following children:

90. i. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on January 22, 1854 in Arkansas. She died on December 27, 1936 in Boone County, Arkansas. She married LUKE ALLEN TATUM. He was born on June 30, 1842. He died on January 13, 1929.
91. ii. JOHN JEREMIAH JERRY BOYD was born on April 07, 1856 in Arkansas. He died on October 21, 1940 in Bigfoot, Frio, Texas, USA. He married CORNELIA ARZELIA NOWLIN. She was born on August 25, 1865 in Kaufman County, Texas. She died on December 28, 1934 in Frio County, Texas.
- iii. JAMES ASA BOYD was born on December 18, 1862. He died on October 03, 1933. He married MARY ALICE OSBORN. She was born on March 05, 1870. She died on December 31, 1940.
59. **MARTIN LUTHER<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 07, 1832 in Tennessee. He died on July 27, 1894 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married Martha Elizabeth Pierce on March 05, 1856 in Meigs County, Tennessee. She was born on August 25, 1834 in Iredell County, North Carolina. She died (Benton County, Arkansas).

Notes for Martin Luther Boyd:

Martin Luther Boyd was born on April 7, 1832, in Tennessee, his father, Jeremiah, was from Virginia and his mother, Susannah Keicher, was from North Carolina and of German descent. Being the 9th child born to this family, his parents were in their 40's at the time of his birth. Martin may have been named for Martin Luther (1483-1546), a German professor of theology, composer, priest, monk and a seminal figure in the Protestant Reformation.

In 1850, 18-year-old Martin was living with his parents, a brother, sister & cousin in Monroe County, Tennessee. Six years later, he married Martha Elizabeth Pierce on March 5, 1856, in Meigs County, Tennessee. Their first child, James Nathaniel Boyd, was born less than a year later. In 1860, Martin, Martha and their 2 children: James & Stephen, relocated to Jefferson County, Illinois. Martha's family resided nearby. By 1875, the family had relocated to Anderson, Benton County, Arkansas.

Martin died on July 27, 1894, in Benton County, Arkansas, at the age of 62, and was buried in Centerton Cemetery.

Martin & Martha's children:

James Nathaniel Boyd b. 7 FEB 1857

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

Stephan Daniel Boyd b. 20 SEP 1858

David M. Boyd b. 10 MAR 1861

William A. S. Boyd b. 4 APR 1863

Thomas Jefferson Boyd b. 25 JUL 1865

Daniel Sherman Boyd b. 7 OCT 1867

Martha Elizabeth Boyd b. 26 DEC 1869

John Mitchell Boyd b. 22 FEB 1875

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Pierce:

When Martha Elizabeth Pierce was born on August 25, 1834, in Iredell County, North Carolina, her father, Stephen, was 30 and her mother, Elizabeth Nancy (Day), was 17. Martha was the second oldest and first daughter born to this family of 12. In the 1850 Census, fourteen-year-old Martha was living with her parents in Meigs County, Tennessee. It was in Meigs where she met and married Martin Luther Boyd on March 5, 1856. Martin was from Tennessee and was the son of Jeremiah and Susannah (Keicher) Boyd. Martha and Martin moved to Jefferson County, Illinois by 1860. Five of their 8 children were born there. Martha's father and his family also resided in Jefferson County, Illinois at that time. Before the winter of 1875, Martha and Martin relocated to Benton County, Arkansas. In 1880, forty-four-year-old Martha was living with Martin, 48, and 6 of their children, John, their youngest was only 4 at the time. Martin died Jul 27th, 1894 in Benton County, Arkansas. Martha later married John David Hammack on June 14, 1898. It is unknown when she died. Her unfinished headstone is found in the Centerton Cemetery, in Benton County, Arkansas, but no further records have been found after the 1900 census in Garland, Benton, Arkansas.

Martin Luther Boyd and Martha Elizabeth Pierce had the following children:

92. i. JAMES NATHANIEL<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on February 07, 1857 in Tennessee. He died on June 10, 1920 in Payette, Payette County, Idaho. He married Sarah Ann Edward, daughter of David Edwards, on March 06, 1877 in Benton County, Arkansas. She was born on December 18, 1858 in Ash County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1933 in Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma.
93. ii. STEPHAN DANIEL BOYD was born on September 20, 1858 in Tennessee. He died on April 16, 1931 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married APOLLONIA ARMENDA CRAVENS. She was born on March 10, 1863. She died on January 12, 1945 in Benton County, Arkansas.
- iii. DAVID M. BOYD was born on March 10, 1861 in Jefferson County, Illinois. He died on July 27, 1881 in Illinois.
- iv. WILLIAM A. BOYD was born on April 04, 1863 in Illinois. He died on March 06, 1935 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He married Ester Nellis in 1901. She was born in 1876. She died in 1943.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON BOYD was born on July 25, 1865 in Ill. He died on February 14, 1912 in Benton County, AR. He married Mary Elizabeth McKenzie on August 05, 1888. She was born on May 23, 1871 in Benton County, Arkansas. She died on January 09, 1963 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Boyd:

Son of

Martin Luther Boyd and

Martha Elizabeth Pierce

Husband of Mary Elizabeth McKenzie

Father of

---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

1. David Luther Boyd
2. Stephen Lee Boyd
3. Alta Ann Boyd
4. John Boyd
5. Georgia Gertrude Boyd
6. Elmer Erikson Boyd
7. Edwin Ormiston Boyd

The Springdale News from Morning Star  
February 23, 1912

J.T.(sic)Boyd died at his home near Morning Star Wednesday, Feb.14, at the age of forty-six years and was laid to rest Thursday, Feb. 14 in Centerton cemetery. He leaves a wife and six children to mourn his death. The family have the sympathy of many friends in their bereavement.

94. vi. DANIEL SHERMAN BOYD was born on October 07, 1867 in Illinois. He died on May 13, 1951 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He married NANCY KATHERYN SUTTON. She was born in 1877. She died in 1956.
  95. vii. MARTHA ELIZABETH BOYD was born on December 26, 1869 in Illinois. She died on January 09, 1888 in Benton County, Arkansas. She married George Washington Davis in 1885. He was born in 1865. He died in 1963.
  - viii. JOHN MITCHELL BOYD was born on February 22, 1875.
60. **WILLIS D. WILLIAM<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 04, 1806 in Mcminnville, Warren County, Tennessee. He died on October 31, 1882 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **LUCINDA LUCY JANE SURRATT**. She was born in 1805 in Warren County, Tennessee. She died in 1840 in Washington County, Ark. He married (2) **LUCINDA WALDRIP**. She was born on August 10, 1815 in Kentucky. She died on July 16, 1896 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Willis D. William Boyd:

In August of 1830, Willis & Lucindy (SURRATT) BOYD sold to Lucindy's brother William SURRATT her "Lot Num. 6" (9 7/8 acres) of land that she received from her fathers estate.

McNairy County, Tennessee

Deed Book A, pp. 91-2 Dated: October 21, 1830

WILLIS BOYD and Wife [Lucinda Jane SURRATT] to: WILLIAM SURRATT

This indenture made August 22nd 1830 between WILLIS BOYD, of the State of Tennessee and County of McNairy , yeoman, and LUCINDA (SURRATT) BOYD, his wife and sister of WILLIAM SURRATT of the one part and WILLIAM SURRATT of the State and County aforesaid yeoman of the other part. Witness that the said WILLIS BOYD and LUCINDA his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars (\$25) to him in hand paid by the said WILLIAM SURRATT at and before the unsealing and delivering hereof the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said WILLIAM SURRATT, his heirs, exectors, administrations by these presents, has granted, bargained, sold, and alienated, released and confirmed and by these presents do bargain, sell, ..... and confirm unto the said WILLIAM SURRATT and to his heirs, assigns a [Lot Num. 6] 9 7/8 acres of land, lying in McNairy County, Tennessee State in a survery fourth range and fourth section, being the portion which he claims of 117 acres as heir of JAMES SURRATT, deceased. Together with all and singular, the houses, out, dowers, buildings, barns, stables, ways, woods, waters, water courses rights, liberation priviledges, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever, tenenments being in or anywise appertaining and the revision remainder units, issues and profits thereof, and Also all the estate right, title, interest, property claim, and demand whatsoever of him, the said JACOB SURRATT, in .... equity or otherwise whatsoever of into or out of the same.

To have and to hold the said tract, [Lot # 5] \_\_\_\_\_? acres of land, hereditaments, and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be with appurtenances unto WILLIAM SURRATT, his heirs and assigns forever moreover.

I, JACOB SURRATT, do covenant and agree to bind myself, my heirs so to defend this title to the proper use, benefit, and behalf of the said WILLIAM SURRATT, his heirs and assigns

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

forever. I witness whereof the said to these presents hereunto, set this hand and seal the day and date first mentioned. Sealed and delivered in the presence of ..... [incomplete]  
[REF: This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Contributed by Joanne Baucum jbaucum@jps.net

=====

(top of stone unreadable)

--- -, 1817

died

July 16, 1896

(this stone is between James Larkin and Willis Boyd)

UPDATED: Feb 2009 Received an e-mail from Donald Wallace and he states that this stone is for Lucinda Waldrip Boyd b.Aug 10, 1817 d. July 16, 1896 Wife of Willis Boyd They are his grandparents generations back.

UPDATED June 2011: Received the below additional information by email:

Lucy Surratt, first wife of Willis Boyd, died about 1840, leaving Willis Boyd a widower with four children. About the same time, Willis heard that his brother, Ezekiel, had died at McMinnville, leaving his widow, Lucinda Watling Boyd, and three children. About 1842 Willis Boyd went back to McMinnville, and brought Lucinda Watling Boyd and her children to northwest Arkansas. Willis and Lucinda were married about 1843 in Washington County. This widower and widow had four children of their own.

=====

Willis BOYD can be found with Family:

1850 Census Prairie Twp, Washington Co. , AR

Fed. #, Reel# M432-003 Page: 391 F.Visit:119

Dated: Dec 12, 1850

Pg.	F.V.	FName	MName	LName	Age	Born	b.Yr.	Remarks
Prairie Twp - SFA-ID# 1.2.5.7.01								
391	119	Willis		BOYD	43	TN	1807	H/HFarmer \$1,000
391	119	Lucinda		(WALTRIP)		BOYD	31	KY 1819 2nd w/o Willis,
c1842 AR								
391	119	Jacob		BOYD	20	AR	1830	m. D. ALEXANDER, *1855
391	119	William,2		BOYD	16	AR	1834	m. M.J. MITCHEL,
*1855								
391	119	Ezekiel,2		BOYD	14	AR	1836	m. N.J. GIST, *1854
391	119	Caroline		BOYD	12	AR	1838	Step-Dau Not Traced!
391	119	Nancy		BOYD	10	AR	1840	Step-Dau Not Traced!
391	119	James		BOYD	8	AR	1842	m. Mary HARP, c1868
391	119	Amanda		BOYD	6	AR	1844	Dau 1st, Never
Married?								
391	119	Thompson		BOYD	4	AR	1846	m. M.E. HALE, *1866
391	119	Martha		BOYD	0.6	AR	1849	Dau 2nd, Not Traced!
Both Willis & 2nd Wife Lucinda (Waltrip) were "Illiterate" they could NOT Read or Write!								

Source and Reference Notes

[REF:#001] Paul R. Sarrett, Jr. prsjr@aol.com

Sarratt/Sarrett/Surratt Families of America (SFA)©

Bibliography County Histories

[REF:#002] Teri Jo Williams [REF:#002] 1994 LDS-File Willis BOYD (AFN: 17RS-181)

Submission: AF94-101821 TERI JO WILLIAMS Microfilm: NONE

---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

See: LDS-Pedigree - Jun 25, 1994  
[REF:#003] Paula E-Mail: poliewalie@yahoo.com 1Gr-Gd/o Burton James Boyd  
2Gr-Gd/o Charles Marion BOYD & Tennessee Texanna CAMPBELL.  
3Gr-Gd/o Jacob BOYD & Dorcus ALEXANDER,  
4Gr-Gd/o Willis Boyd & Lucinda J. SURRATT  
5Gr-Gd/o William BOYD & Martha McGREGOR)  
See: Query: Date: May 15, 2002 at 22:34:54  
Boyd Family Genealogy Forum Message # 4522  
[REF:#004]

Willis D. William Boyd and Lucinda Lucy Jane Surratt had the following children:

- i. MARGARET MARD<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born in 1828 in McNairy County, Tennessee. She died on May 07, 1896 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas.
- ii. JACOB JAKE BOYD was born in 1830 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on February 20, 1863 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. WILLIAM WID BOYD was born on July 01, 1833 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1888.
96. iv. EZEKIEL BOYD was born on January 14, 1835 in Prairie Township, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 06, 1901 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas. He married NANCY JANE GIST. She was born on July 24, 1837 in Illinois. She died on April 20, 1911 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Lucinda Waldrip:  
(top of stone unreadable)

--- -, 1817

died

July 16, 1896

(this stone is between James Larkin and Willis Boyd)

UPDATED: Feb 2009 Received an e-mail from Donald Wallace and he states that this stone is for Lucinda Waldrip Boyd b.Aug 10, 1817 d. July 16, 1896 Wife of Willis Boyd They are his grandparents generations back.

UPDATED June 2011: Received the below additional information by email:

Lucy Surratt, first wife of Willis Boyd, died about 1840, leaving Willis Boyd a widower with four children. About the same time, Willis heard that his brother, Ezekiel, had died at McMinnville, leaving his widow, Lucinda Watling Boyd, and three children. About 1842 Willis Boyd went back to McMinnville, and brought Lucinda Watling Boyd and her children to northwest Arkansas. Willis and Lucinda were married about 1843 in Washington County. This widower and widow had four children of their own.

Willis D. William Boyd and Lucinda Waldrip had the following children:

- v. LAVINA BOYD was born on March 07, 1838 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 23, 1914 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married JOHNSON.
- vi. JAMES M. BOYD was born in 1842 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vii. AMANDA BOYD was born about 1844 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas.
- viii. JOHN THOMPSON BOYD was born on June 24, 1845 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 06, 1930 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas. He married MARY HALE. She was born on April 11, 1848 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 19, 1930 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Thompson Boyd:  
Son of Willis Boyd & Lucinda Waltrip Boyd.



---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

Father of 5 children.

Funeral services for Rev. John Thomas Boyd, aged nearly 85 years, who died Tues. at the old homestead near Springdale, were held yesterday afternoon, conducted by Rev. O.L. Lierly of Fayetteville. Interment was in Friendsip cemetery.

Mr. Boyd was born June 24, 1845 near Goshen & grew to young manhood in that community. He was married Dec 20, 1866 to Miss Mary Hale of near Huntsville. 4 daughters survive, 1 son & 1 daug. died in infancy. His wife passed away Jan 19 this year.

The daug. are: Mrs. Aquilla Cardwell, Mrs. Dora Foust, Mrs. Zener Ivey, all of Springdale, & Mrs. Mary Ivey of Fayetteville. He is survived also by 1 sister, Mrs. Smith of Muskogee, 19 grandchildren & 20 g grandchildren.

Converted in 1875, and later uniting with the Baptist church, he was ordained March 31, 1878 at the Friendship Baptist Church, and continued his ministry until age forced him to retire from active service.

Inscription

Weep not loved ones for us. We are waiting in heaven for you.

=====

John Thompson Rev BOYD  
Friendship (Springdale) Cemetery  
Washington County, Arkansas

Mary

Birth: Apr. 11, 1848 Huntsville Madison Co AR

Death: Jan. 19, 1930 Springdale Washington Co AR

Daughter of Franklin D. Hale & Nancy Bacon Hale.

Mrs. Mary H. Boyd, who was buried yesterday at Friendship following her death Sun., was mother of Mrs. Mary Ivey of Fayetteville. She is survived also by her husband, the Rev. J.T> Boyd & 3 other daughters, Mrs. Wilson Cardwell, Mrs. Ed Ivey & Mrs. Alfin Foust, all of Springdale, & all of whom with Mrs. Ivey were at her bedside. She leaves also, 19 grandchildren, 21 great grandchildren & 2 sisters, Mrs. Laura Henderson of Kansas & Mrs. Edward Hays of Calif.

Services were held yesterday at Friendship by Rev. O.L. Lierly at 2:30 p.m.

The deceased was born April 11, 1818 at Huntsville in Madison Co. She was converted when 20 & soon after joined the Baptist church to which she belonged the remainder of her life. She was married to J.T. Boyd of Goshen Dec. 20, 1866 by Rev. Mosie Dutten officiating. To the couple there were born 1 son & 5 daughters, 1 son & 1 daughter preceding her in death.

John

Birth: Jun. 24, 1845 Goshen Washington Co AR

Death: May 6, 1930 Springdale Washington Co AR

Son of Willis Boyd & Lucinda Waltrip Boyd.

Father of 5 children.

Funeral services for Rev. John Thomas Boyd, aged nearly 85 years, who died Tues. at the old homestead near Springdale, were held yesterday afternoon, conducted by Rev. O.L. Lierly of Fayetteville. Interment was in Friendsip cemetery.

Mr. Boyd was born June 24, 1845 near Goshen & grew to young manhood in that community. He was married Dec 20, 1866 to Miss Mary Hale of near Huntsville. 4 daughters survive, 1 son & 1 daug. died in infancy. His wife passed away Jan 19 this year.

The daug. are: Mrs. Aquilla Cardwell, Mrs. Dora Foust, Mrs. Zener Ivey, all of Springdale, & Mrs. Mary Ivey of Fayetteville. He is survived also by 1 sister, Mrs.

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

Smith of Muskogee, 19 grandchildren & 20 g grandchildren.

Converted in 1875, and later uniting with the Baptist church, he was ordained March 31, 1878 at the Friendship Baptist Church, and continued his ministry until age forced him to retire from active service.

- ix. MARTHA BOYD was born in 1849 in Prairie Township, Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1860 in Prairie Township, Washington County, Arkansas.
- x. ADOLPHUS MARION BUD BOYD was born in 1852 in Washington County, Washington County, Arkansas. He died in 1910.
- 97. xi. DARCADIA ADA BOYD was born on September 29, 1856 in Prairie Township, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 25, 1932 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. She married DAVID SIMON SMITH. He was born on May 01, 1845 in Tennessee. He died on March 15, 1919 in Benton County, Arkansas.
- 61. **WILLIAM DAVID<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 22, 1806 in Buncombe County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1891 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **ELIZABETH OXFORD**. She was born on March 28, 1811 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on July 31, 1879.

William David Boyd and Elizabeth Oxford had the following children:

  - 98. i. NANCY LOUISA CINTHELIA<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on March 03, 1828 in McMinnville, McNairy County, Tennessee. She died on July 24, 1884 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM M. HENSON. He was born on April 01, 1818 in Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee. He died on August 14, 1884 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - 99. ii. MARY ANN BOYD was born on February 23, 1830 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 09, 1923 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married JOHN FRANKLIN BARR. He was born on December 27, 1829 in Alabama. He died on October 01, 1907 in Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iii. MALINDA BOYD was born on March 04, 1833 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 20, 1852 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married THOMAS G. STONE. He was born in 1832. He died in 1880.
  - iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYD was born on March 27, 1835 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on July 27, 1838 in Washington County, Arkansas.
  - v. LAVINA BOYD was born on March 07, 1838 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 23, 1914 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married JOHNSON.
  - 100. vi. FRANCIS MARION BOYD was born on May 14, 1840 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 10, 1907 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) ANNA TILLMAN, daughter of Tillman, on December 30, 1891. She was born on April 24, 1869 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 02, 1939 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married (2) AMINTA WALKER. She was born on March 12, 1835 in Marion County, Missouri. She died on November 12, 1988 in Wyman, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
  - vii. REBECCA MARGARET MOLLIE BOYD was born on January 23, 1843 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 17, 1926 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. She married SYLVANUS WALKER. He was born in August 1840 in Missouri. He died in 1914 in Oklahoma.
  - viii. ALBERT WASHINGTON BOYD was born on August 04, 1845 in Prairie Township, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 17, 1926 in Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. He married SARAH SUSAN PATTY. She was born in 1848. She died in 1901.
  - 101. ix. WILLIAM A. BOYD was born on March 07, 1850 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 07, 1928 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. He

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

married (1) MARY S. GREGG. He married (2) VIRGINIA ALICE ALLIE HARDIN. She was born on December 26, 1865 in Comanche Peak, Johnson County, Texas. She died on January 17, 1932 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

- x. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE BOYD was born on November 23, 1852 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on September 19, 1876 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. She married GEORGE F. REYNOLDS SR.. He was born on September 17, 1849 in Tennessee. He died on May 12, 1905 in Oklahoma.

62. **RICHARD A.<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Samuel<sup>15</sup>, Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1809 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died in March 1840 in Newton County, Georgia. He married **NANCY KELLY**. She was born in 1810. She died in 1880.

Richard A. Boyd and Nancy Kelly had the following child:

- 102. i. JULIUS C.<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on May 22, 1833 in Georgia. He died on February 28, 1902 in Newton County, Georgia. He married (1) MARTHA JANE MARKS. She was born on November 09, 1851 in Newton County, Georgia. She died on May 29, 1931 in Newton County, Georgia. He married (2) MARTHA JANE MARKS. She was born in 1851. She died in 1931.

63. **RICHARD WELCOME<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 26, 1825 in Jasper, Coweta, Georgia. He died on August 11, 1902 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas. He married **MARY ANN MARSHALL**. She was born in 1834. She died in 1912.

Richard Welcome Boyd and Mary Ann Marshall had the following children:

- i. MARTHA E.<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on May 10, 1820 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA. She died on July 06, 1847 in Jackson, Butts, Georgia, USA. She married JAMES WASHINGTON HARKNESS. He was born in 1812. He died in 1902.
- 65. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN BOYD was born on September 01, 1850 in Chambers, Apache, Arizona, USA. He died on November 14, 1926 in Crosby, Texas, USA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BETTY WOODY. She was born in 1855. She died in 1919.
- 103. iii. HENRY THOMAS BOYD was born on August 31, 1855 in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas. He died on June 18, 1920 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico. He married ADA IDELLA ELLIOTT. She was born in 1861. She died in 1910.

64. **JOHN PLEASANT<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832 in Georgia. He died about 1862. He married **HARRIETT JANE GROSS**. She was born in 1832. She died in 1903.

John Pleasant Boyd and Harriett Jane Gross had the following children:

- 104. i. JAMES WILSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on October 16, 1853 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He died on June 19, 1902 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas. He married JOE CORA HENDERSON. She was born in 1854. She died in 1930.
- ii. JOHN MONROE BOYD was born on January 27, 1855 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He died about 1905 in Texas. He married EMMA EVA BAILEY. She was born in 1867. She died in 1947.
- iii. CALISTA MILDRED SISSIE BOYD was born about 1856 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She died on February 24, 1926 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.
- iv. EMMA JANE BOYD was born on March 31, 1858 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She died on June 18, 1938 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married ELIHU BRYANT THORNTON. He was born in 1841. He died in 1920.
- v. WILLIAM CLOPTON BOYD was born on July 25, 1859 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He died on April 19, 1935 in Ridge, Robertson County, Texas. He married SAMANTHA LOUISA.

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

- vi. JEFFERSON DAVIS BOYD was born in 1861 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He died on October 01, 1936 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.
  - vii. EDITH PLEASANT BOYD was born on September 26, 1862 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She died on July 12, 1914 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM L. HANDLEY. He was born in 1862. He died in 1918.
65. **JAMES FRANKLIN BOYD** (Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 01, 1850 in Chambers, Apache, Arizona, USA. He died on November 14, 1926 in Crosby, Texas, USA. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH BETTY WOODY**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1919.

James Franklin Boyd and Sarah Elizabeth Betty Woody had the following children:

- i. MARY BOYD was born in 1868.
  - ii. THOMAS BOYD was born on January 24, 1871 in Texas. He died on April 26, 1917 in Cooke, Texas, USA.
105. iii. HENRY LEE BOYD was born on June 14, 1872 in Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas. He died on December 06, 1897 in Wise County, Texas. He married FANNIE ELLA MUSE. She was born in 1871. She died in 1955.
- iv. FRANK LESLIE BOYD was born on February 01, 1874 in Wise County, Texas. He died on January 31, 1952 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He married OLA C. SHOAF. She was born in 1881. She died in 1963.
  - v. C.J. BOYD was born about 1875.
106. vi. BENJAMIN ASHBURRY BOYD was born on March 08, 1878. He married MAMIE A. MOLLIE DUNKIN. She was born in 1872. She died in 1938.
66. **AUGUSTUS AMERICUS<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (John Coleman<sup>15</sup>, Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died on January 25, 1881 in Chambers County, Alabama. He married (1) **ELIZABETH W. CARLISLE**. She was born in 1829. She died in 1863. He married (2) **PANINA LAURA NINA ELIZABETH COWSERT**. She was born in 1835 in Georgia. She died on December 12, 1902.

Augustus Americus Boyd and Elizabeth W. Carlisle had the following children:

- i. PARALEE<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born in 1849 in Jackson, Chambers County, Alabama.
  - ii. MARTHA JANE MOLLIE BOYD was born on April 28, 1851 in Alabama. She died on October 31, 1938 in Throckmorton County, Texas. She married WILLIAM THOMAS TOM ROBERTSON. He was born in 1849. He died in 1905.
  - iii. AUGUSTUS AMERICUS BOYD JR. was born on April 07, 1852 in Chambers County, Alabama. He died on November 28, 1895 in Texas. He married JANE BRADLEY. She was born in 1845. She died in 1902.
  - iv. JIMMIE ANN BOYD was born on May 16, 1853 in Troup, Georgia. She died on January 03, 1941 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON LEWIS. He was born in 1850. He died in 1926.
  - v. A ELIZABETH BOYD was born on September 24, 1856 in Chambers County, Alabama. She died on July 16, 1932 in Titus County, Texas. She married JOHN HENRY COMBS. He was born in 1855. He died in 1930.
107. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON BOYD was born on January 19, 1858 in Chambers County, Alabama. He died on October 18, 1940 in Titus, Texas, USA. He married (1) NANCY F. LEWIS. She was born in 1860. She died in 1914. He married (2) MARY FRANCES MOLLIE LUNSFORD. She was born in 1868. She died in 1938.
- vii. PERMELIA P. BOYD was born on October 13, 1860 in Boyds Tank, Chambers County, Alabama. She died on February 07, 1922 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. She married LEMUEL O. ADAMS. He was born in 1861. He died in 1912.

Augustus Americus Boyd and Panina Laura Nina Elizabeth Cowsert had the following children:

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

108.   viii. RICHARD HENRY BOYD was born in October 1867 in Oak Bowery, Chambers, Alabama, USA. He died on May 05, 1910 in Chambers County, Alabama. He married AMANDA ELIZABETH WILDER. She was born in 1879. She died in 1941.
- ix. CHARLES ROBERT BOYD was born on February 04, 1870 in Oak Bowery, Chambers, Alabama, USA. He died on February 27, 1950 in Chambers, Alabama, USA. He married (1) SUSIE MARY ADAMS. She was born in 1879. She died in 1928. He married (2) IDA BELLE FOSTER. She was born in 1892. She died in 1985.
- x. CARRIE MAY BOYD was born in February 1874 in Alabama. She died in 1940. She married WILLIAM WALTON BLEDSOE. He was born in 1874. He died in 1953.
- xi. MINNIE L. BOYD was born in 1877 in Oak Bowery, Chambers, Alabama, USA. She died in 1883 in Chambers, Alabama, USA.
109.   xii. WALTER SCOTT BOYD was born on September 12, 1877 in Oak Bowery, Chambers, Alabama, USA. He died on December 22, 1932 in Salem, Lee, Alabama, USA. He married NEVADA JONES. She was born in 1878. She died in 1910.
67.   **JOHN COLEMAN UNCLE DOCK<sup>16</sup> BOYD JR.** (John Coleman<sup>15</sup>, Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 25, 1832 in Long Cand, Troup County, Georgia. He married **MARIA DORSETT**.
- John Coleman Uncle Dock Boyd Jr. and Maria Dorsett had the following children:
- i. DOROTHY CAROLINE<sup>17</sup> EDWARDS was born on November 04, 1856. She died on January 20, 1922. She married R.T. ADAMS. He was born in 1855.
- ii. DOLLY BOYD was born about 1857 in Alabama. She married ROBERT F. ADAMS.
- iii. JOHN HOUSTON BOYD was born in 1858 in Boyds, Chambers County, Alabama. He died on August 04, 1898 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iv. MARY R. BOYD was born about 1861 in Alabama. She died on November 18, 1942 in La Fayette, Chambers County, Alabama.
- v. ORRIN O. BOYD was born in 1867 in Alabama. He died on December 06, 1917 in Lafayette, Chambers, Alabama, USA.
68.   **SEMPRONIUS HAMILTON<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Marcus M.<sup>15</sup>, William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 28, 1828 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died on June 22, 1894 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married **MARGARET MUSE MCELHANY**. She was born on November 09, 1838 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She died on July 26, 1904 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

#### Notes for Sempronius Hamilton Boyd:

Civil War Union Army Officer, US Congressman. Born in Tennessee, he moved with his family to Missouri as a young man. He spent several years in California during the Great Gold Rush, prospecting and teaching school before returning to Missouri in 1854 to read law. Admitted to the Missouri State Bar Association in 1856, he established a law practice in Springfield, Missouri, and was elected Mayor of the city later in the year. A staunch Unionist, when the Civil War began he worked to recruit troops for the Union Army. In October 1861 he was commissioned a Colonel of Volunteers, and was assigned to command the 24th Missouri Volunteer Infantry. The regiment was assigned to the Union's Army of the Southwest, and fought in the March 6 to 8, 1862 Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas. Over the next year Colonel Boyd would command his regiment as it occupied various places in Arkansas and Missouri while it took part in operations against Confederate forces in the area. While in the field with the army he was elected as an Unconditional Unionist to represent Missouri's 4th Congressional District in the United States House of Representatives. Taking office after resigning from the Army on April 18, 1863, while in Congress he served as chairman of the Committee on Revisal and Unfinished Business, and in January 1865 voted in favor of the 13th Amendment to the United States Constitution that abolished slavery. He declined to run for a second term, and after his Congressional term ended on March 4, 1865 he was appointed Judge of the court of the Fourteenth Judicial District Court (his successor to the

---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

seat, John Russell Kelso, had served during the Civil War under Colonel Boyd in the 24th Missouri Infantry). While serving as Judge he presided over the August 1865 trial of now-legendary Western Frontier figure James Butler "Wild Bill" Hickock, who had shot a man in a gunfight in Springfield, Missouri in July 1865, and was acquitted after Judge Boyd instructed the jurors about "jury nullification" (the fight would help make Hickock famous). He became involved in developing the Southwestern Pacific Railroad, and was again elected to the United States House of Representatives, served as a Republican and representing again Missouri's 4th Congressional District from 1868 to 1871. He resumed his law practice and business ventures in Springfield after the end of his second Congressional term. In 1890 he was appointed by President Benjamin H. Harrison as United States Minister to the Kingdom of Siam (today's Thailand), and he served in that diplomatic post from 1891 to 1892. He passed away in Springfield at age 66 in 1894.

Notes for Margaret Muse McElhany:

Margaret McELHANY Boyd was the oldest child of Robert James McElhany and Cordelia Margaret BUNCH. Her parents had come separately to Missouri from East Tennessee, Grainger Co about 1835 and 1834 respectively.

R.J. McElhany and Cordelia Bunch were married in Polk Co MO on Feb 15, 1838 and they lived in Springfield, Greene Co, Mo. They were parents of nine children, with only four living to adulthood:

Margaret Muse McElhany who married Col Sempronius Boyd\*

Martha Elvira McElhany who married Homer Frank Fellows

Robert L McElhany who married Pattie D Fisher

Lucy McElhany who married Col Leonidas A Campbell

\*Col Boyd and Margaret McElhany were married in Springfield on Jun 11 1855, and they were parents of three children, the first, Rufus Marcus Boyd, died in childhood. Cordelia Margaret Boyd married Thomas James Delaney on Dec 29 1880, in St Louis MO. Their third child, Dr Robert Marcus Boyd died in Stone Co MO Aug 6 1896, having served as Counsel General to Siam after his father became ill. He was unmarried.

No tombstone was found for Mrs Boyd, however the location of her final resting place has been marked by the red flower between two stones. The stone on the right is her husband, S.H. Boyd and on the left her father-in-law, Marcus Boyd.

Special thanks to Judy for the flower marker and pictures.

Sempronius Hamilton Boyd and Margaret Muse McElhany had the following child:

- i. CORDELIA MARGARET CORDIE<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on November 03, 1862 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She died on May 22, 1928 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
69. **ERASTUS HALLODAY<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Marcus M.<sup>15</sup>, William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 27, 1834 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He died on November 28, 1899 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas. He married (1) **MARY SOPHIA WADDILL**. He married (2) **HARRIETT SMITH**. He married (3) **SARAH SMITH**.

Notes for Erastus Halloday Boyd:

Springfield Republican. paper of Friday morning, March 23, 1900, page 8. --: "Dr. E.H. > Boyd died at his home near Texarkana recently. He was known by old time > residents of Springfield.

Per Howard V. Jones: Erastus was a surgeon in a Texas Regiment, CSA. Residence: Bevan Co, TX.

Erastus Halloday Boyd and Mary Sophia Waddill had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM R.<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on January 01, 1859 in Greene County, Missouri. He died on November 09, 1875 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

- ii. ROBERT BOYD was born in October 1868 in Paragould, Arkansas. He died on July 06, 1914 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas. He married MITTIE J. GILBERT.

Notes for Robert Boyd:

Robert "Doc" Boyd M.D., was the husband of Mittie J. Gilbert, they married November 5, 1897 in Parker Co., Texas. Both Doc and Mittie died of T.B.

Notes for Mittie J. Gilbert:

Mittie J. Gilbert Boyd was the daughter of James Henry and Caroline V. Partin Gilbert who are buried in the Holder Cemetery. She was the wife of Robert "Doc" Boyd, they married Nov. 5, 1897 in Parker Co., Texas. Both Doc and Mittie died on T.B.

- 70. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Marcus M.<sup>15</sup>, William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 28, 1853 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He died on June 05, 1931 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married **SARAH ANN LYLES**. She was born on February 08, 1861 in Marion, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on June 08, 1897 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Notes for Thomas Henry Boyd:

Thomas Henry Boyd  
BIRTH

Thomas was the son of Marcus Boyd and brother of the famous Sempronius Boyd, senator and ambassador. Their memorials are on findagrave. I can't prove this from the headstone, but his name is reported to be Thomas Henry Boyd.

Another source reports the following information:

Born: 28 Jan 1853 in Springfield, Greene county, Missouri

Died: 5 Jun 1931 in Norfolk, Baxter county, Missou

Thomas Henry Boyd and Sarah Ann Lyles had the following children:

- i. DORINDA E.<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on June 12, 1880 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on October 19, 1946.
- 110. ii. JOHN MARCUS BOYD was born on June 02, 1881 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on September 28, 1952 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married OLLIVE MAGGIE PAYNE. She was born in 1884. She died in 1970.
- iii. JESSE SYLVESTER BOYD was born on September 04, 1883 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on December 27, 1938 in Coweta, Wagnor County, Oklahoma. He married Maud Ella Martin, daughter of Joe Elijah Martin and Martha E. Mattie Gaither, on August 04, 1908. She was born on March 05, 1891 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on December 22, 1938 in Train Wreck in Oklahoma.
- 111. iv. GEORGE THOMAS DICK BOYD was born on March 18, 1885 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on June 15, 1969 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married LUCY CAROLINE CARRIE MARTIN. She was born on September 22, 1889 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on November 18, 1960 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- v. CLARA JENNY BOYD was born on July 04, 1886 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She died on December 27, 1963 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- vi. CHARLES LEVESTER BOYD was born on March 30, 1888 in St Francis, Clay, Arkansas, USA. He died on July 10, 1965 in Rector, Clay County, Arkansas.
- vii. ELMER LITTLE BOYD was born on April 09, 1891 in Matney, Baxter, Arkansas, USA. He died on August 15, 1971 in Big Flat, Baxter, Arkansas, USA.

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

- viii. GENEVA J. BOYD was born in February 1893 in Matney, Baxter, Arkansas, USA. She died in July 1902 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas.
  - ix. EDWARD EVERETT BOYD was born on May 25, 1895 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on July 29, 1918 in Baxter County, Arkansas.
  - x. INFANT BOYD was born in 1897. She died in 1897.
  - xi. MAMMI TUNSTEL BOYD was born about 1899 in Arkansas.
71. **ROBERT<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (William<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, Andrew<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811 in Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on April 17, 1885 in Bethel, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) **MARY McMURRAY**. She was born in 1822. She died in 1852. He married (2) **JANE GARROWAY**. She was born about 1835 in Scotland. She died on March 10, 1884. He married (3) **SARAH BEALE**. She was born in 1811 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1873 in Bethel, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
- Robert Boyd and Mary McMurray had the following child:
- i. JULIA JANE<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born in 1847.
- Robert Boyd and Sarah Beale had the following children:
- ii. MARY ANN BOYD was born on January 15, 1833 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on July 04, 1864 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She married WILLIAM CULBERT CLAYPOOL.
  - iii. MARTHA BOYD was born on February 19, 1834 in Pennsylvania. She died on August 11, 1864 in Pennsylvania Furnace, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA.
112. iv. SAMUEL HARVEY BOYD was born on July 01, 1834 in Pennsylvania. He died on June 23, 1902 in Kelly, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He married DELILAH CLAYPOOLE. She was born in 1832. She died in 1911.
- v. ELIZABETH BOYD was born in 1838. She died about 1856 in Pennsylvania.
  - vi. SARAH BOYD was born on December 31, 1840 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on February 04, 1904.
  - vii. NANCY JANE BOYD was born on September 15, 1845 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on August 07, 1923 in Freeport, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - viii. MATILDA BOYD was born in 1848 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - ix. ROBERT G. BOYD was born in 1852 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - x. PARKS BOYD was born in 1867 in Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - xi. MARION BOYD was born in 1873 in Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
72. **ROBERT WINCHESTER<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1854 in Tennessee. He died in 1908 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Sarah Haseltine Andrews on March 29, 1874 in Washington County, Arkansas. She was born in August 1855 in Fayette County, Alabama. She died on August 30, 1923 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- Robert Winchester Boyd and Sarah Haseltine Andrews had the following children:
- 113. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on February 04, 1875. He died on November 05, 1968. He married Myrtle LaRue on December 02, 1909 in Crawford County, Arkansas.
  - ii. H. EZEKIEL BOYD was born in 1877 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on March 26, 1899 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He married EDNA LOUISE TRIBBLE.
114. iii. MARY EMMA BOYD was born in 1879. She died in 1966. She married Frank Edward Wieburg, son of Claude C. Claudy Wieburg and Clarissa Jane Clara Shallenburger, on March 12, 1899. He was born on March 31, 1879. He died in June 1968.



---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

- iv. EDITH LAVADA BOYD was born on March 05, 1881 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on October 27, 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married JOSEPH LEANDER KIMES SR..

Notes for Edith Lavada Boyd:

A little over a year after Lizzie died, Land married 2) Eduth Lavada Boyd the 24th of June, 1909 in Cove City, Crawford County, Arkansas. She was born the 5th of March 1881 in Lees Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas to Robert W. Boyd and Sarah Haseltine Andrews. She was their fourth child and known as Vady.

Land and Vady had seven children. Their first three, Newman (born in 1910), Venice (born in 1912), and Leander, Jr. (born in 1914), were born near Chester in Crawford County, Arkansas. Venice died at the age of three of a ruptured appendix and Leander, Jr. died just two months later from a severe case of dysentery. Virginia continues,

Lavada Boyd, my mother, was a small woman, 5 ft. 3 at her tallest. A picture of her taken when she was about seventeen years old, shows a very pretty young woman. She was strong for her size. She had auburn wavy hair and brown eyes. She was Scot-Irish on her father's side. Her mother's folks came from England. As a young adult, Mama belonged to the Rebecca Lodge. Her folks were members of the Baptist Church. After she married Dad, she joined the Methodist Church.

Mama was outgoing and talkative. She made friends easily. Everyone liked her. Her name was Eduth Lavada, but her family always called her "Dade." After she married Dad, my youngest half-brother, Theodore was only two years old at that time. He called Mama "Bady." The other children called her Vady. She usually signed her name "Vady."

Notes for Joseph Leander Kimes Sr.:

Joseph Leander Kimes was born the 31st of December, 1869 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas the second son of David G. Kimes and Nancy Evalyn Elkins. He was known as "Land" and signed documents with this name. He married 1) Elizabeth Lewis (Lizzie) the 3rd of April, 1890 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She was born the 15th of February, 1873 in Crawford County, Arkansas, the second child of David Walker Lewis and Eliza Jane Shipley.

Land and Lizzie had eight children all of whom were born near Chester, in Crawford County, Arkansas: Emmett born in 1890, Moody born in 1892, Woodworth born in 1894, Sylvine born in 1895, Herbert born in 1897, Vincent born in 1899, Edith born in 1901, and Theodore born in 1906.

- v. PHILLIP ARTHUR BOYD was born in October 1881 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died about 1908 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas.
- vi. ROBERT CLEAVER BOYD was born in April 1885 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas.
- vii. LEONE LETTIE FLORENCE BOYD was born in April 1888 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM TAYLOR KENNEDY.
- viii. SARAH FINE BOYD was born on September 29, 1895 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on September 05, 1977 in Los Angeles County, California. She married WALTER VERNON CLUCK.
115. ix. CLAUDE JACKSON BOYD was born on December 10, 1896 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on December 15, 1945 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married ROXANNE ELIZABETH CARLISLE.
73. **ALVIN ALLISON<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 17, 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. He died on August 14, 1912 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) **HANNAH DRAKE** in 1858.

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

She was born in 1836 in Warren County, Kentucky. She died on May 27, 1891 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) **MARGARET ANN JOHNSON**. She was born in 1860. She died in 1919.

Notes for Alvin Allison Boyd:  
CO L 1 Ark Cav (Union)  
Private Corporal Allison Boyd

He enlisted at Elkhorn, Arkansas on November 25, 1862.

He fought in battles on:  
November 1, 1862  
April 18, 1863  
October 26, 1863  
May 28, 1864  
March 11, 1865

He married Hannah Drake abt. 1858  
She preceded him in death on May 27, 1891 (Confederate Decoration Day)

She was the mother of their five children:  
Wilburn Boyd  
John W Boyd  
Willis Boyd  
Randolph Boyd  
Anjaline "Angie" (Boyd) Mason

He married his second wife Margaret Johnson on May 27, 1892 at Wesley, Arkansas.

Allison and Margaret had two children together:  
Elise E. (Boyd) Clark  
Ewell Garland Boyd

Allison was the son of James and Margaret Boyd.

Family Members  
Spouses  
Hannah Drake Boyd  
1836-1891

Margaret E Johnson Boyd  
1856-1919

Children  
John Wilson Boyd  
1859 - unknown

Randolph Boyd  
1863-1935

Wilburn Leroy Boyd  
1869-1950

Angeline Boyd Mason  
1875-1934

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

Elsie Elizabeth Boyd Clark  
1897-1967

Alvin Allison Boyd and Hannah Drake had the following children:

116. i. JOHN WILSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born in November 1856 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 01, 1929 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Sarah Nora Lenora Calico in 1915. She was born on January 08, 1881 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 09, 1963 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
117. ii. WILLIS NORTON BOYD was born on January 16, 1859 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 22, 1932 in Lamar, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) SUSAN JOSEPHINE MASON. She was born on June 21, 1862 in Tennessee. She died on February 23, 1887 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) EDNA PALESTINE HASH. She was born on May 29, 1861 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 23, 1935 in Dawson County, Montana.
118. iii. RANDOLPH BOYD was born on February 14, 1863 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 17, 1935 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA. He married IDEA JOSEPHINE JOHNSON. She was born in 1875 in Arkansas. She died in 1910 in Madison County, Arkansas.
119. iv. WILBURN LEROY BOYD was born in April 1869 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died in 1950 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Arkansas. He married (1) AMANDA ELIZABETH MANDY JOHNSON. She was born on June 20, 1869 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 26, 1918 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) GRACIE BUSTER. She was born in April 1892. She died in July 1986 in Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- v. MARGARET ANGELINE BOYD was born on March 06, 1875 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 17, 1934 in Mountain Springs, Arkansas. She married JAMES LEMUEL MASON. He was born in 1868. He died in 1956.

Alvin Allison Boyd and Margaret Ann Johnson had the following child:

- vi. ELSIE ELIZABETH BOYD was born on October 08, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 07, 1967 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
74. **ROBERT BENJAMIN PVT<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 13, 1843 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 18, 1912 in Oklahoma. He married **MARY ELLEN HARP**. She was born on November 22, 1848 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas. She died on July 21, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Ellen Harp:

Daughter of Nancy Jane Terry (1820-1906) and William Thomas Harp (1804-1874)

Family history records show that she was buried at Cherry Creek Cemetery in Wesley, Arkansas but there appears to be no marker.

She was married to Robert Benjamin Boyd and they had 11 children.

Robert Benjamin Pvt Boyd and Mary Ellen Harp had the following children:

120. i. THOMAS DAVID<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on November 23, 1867 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1911 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married AMANDA HIGGINS.
121. ii. WILLIAM ALLISON BOYD was born in 1869 in Arkansas. He died on June 14, 1916 in Tulare County, California. He married EASTER ANN NEAL. She was born in 1870 in

---

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

Arkansas. She died on November 11, 1939 in Orange County, California.

- iii. SARAH ANN BOYD was born in June 1875 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 23, 1934 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. She married James Reymond Williams on December 27, 1907. He was born on October 31, 1848 in Greenville, Green County, Tennessee. He died on April 17, 1924 in Elkins, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Sarah Ann Boyd:

Sarah married James Raymond Williams on December 27, 1907. He was a widower (first wife, Hannah Susan Carrigan) with 10 children. It does not appear that they had any children of their own. James died in 1924. Sarah apparently remarried as her death certificate lists her as Sarah Ball - divorced.

Notes for James Reymond Williams:

Sarah married James Raymond Williams on December 27, 1907. He was a widower (first wife, Hannah Susan Carrigan) with 10 children. It does not appear that they had any children of their own. James died in 1924. Sarah apparently remarried as her death certificate lists her as Sarah Ball - divorced.

- 122. iv. LINDA E. BOYD was born on January 09, 1885. She died on February 16, 1960 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She married JOHN P. POINTER. He was born in 1875 in Arkansas. He died on August 21, 1944 in Buckeye, Maricopa County, Arizona.
  - v. ELIZA B. BOYD was born on November 25, 1886. She died on January 06, 1951. She married BENJAMIN W. FRANKLIN WILLIAMS. He was born on March 03, 1860 in Poinsett County, Arkansas. He died on February 16, 1933 in Benton County, Arkansas.
  - vi. BENJAMIN HARRISON BOYD was born on September 17, 1890 in Arkansas. He died on April 09, 1928. He married MINNIE LEE HOGAN. She was born on November 01, 1898 in Chocotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. She died on July 12, 1964 in Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, USA.
  - vii. ISAAC BOYD was born on September 27, 1892. He died on February 11, 1947. He married MAMIE ROBERTS. She was born on March 19, 1904. She died on September 05, 1983.
  - 123. viii. EZRA ROSCOE BOYD was born on February 27, 1895 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He married ESTELLA DELIA CORDELIA FRITTS. She was born on August 26, 1899 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on November 30, 1984 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado.
75. **ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 15, 1846 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 02, 1926. She married **BENJAMIN FLOYD DRAKE**. He was born in 1845. He died in 1919.
- Benjamin Floyd Drake and Elizabeth Boyd had the following children:
- 124. i. HANNAH MARGARET<sup>17</sup> DRAKE was born on December 19, 1875. She died on October 02, 1944. She married BENNER REVEREND ELBERT DAVIS. He was born on January 27, 1880. He died on August 08, 1954.
  - ii. ISAAC CLAYTON IKE DRAKE was born on April 05, 1869 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He died on February 26, 1950 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He married MARTHA MILISHA LEWIS. She was born in 1868. She died in 1960.
  - iii. MILLARD WILSON DRAKE was born on May 13, 1870 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on June 22, 1949 in Japton, Madison County, Arkansas.
76. **ELIZA LIZZY<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 17, 1851 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on

---

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

October 02, 1926 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She married **WILSON EUBANKS DRAKE**. He was born on June 27, 1847 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on September 07, 1917 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas.

Wilson Eubanks Drake and Eliza Lizzy Boyd had the following children:

- i. JACOB JAMES<sup>17</sup> DRAKE SR..
- ii. BENJAMIN ALLISON DRAKE.
- iii. SARAH FRANCIS DRAKE.
- iv. MARGARET ANN DRAKE.
- v. ESTHER HANNAH DRAKE.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH DRAKE.
- vii. NORMAN VIRGIL DRAKE.
- viii. MARY ANN DRAKE.
- ix. NANCY ELLA DRAKE.
- x. M FILLMORE DRAKE.

77. **DAVID WILLIAM<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (David Robert PVT<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 26, 1857 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died in 1891 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married **SARAH JANE DRAKE**. She was born in 1856. She died in 1895.

David William Boyd and Sarah Jane Drake had the following children:

- i. JAMES WILSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on December 27, 1874 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 11, 1962 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) LUCINDA ELIZABETH BETTY COUNTS. She was born on May 13, 1873 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 27, 1905. He married (2) ELLA KIRK. She was born on October 31, 1891 in Japton, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 24, 1976 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Ella Kirk:  
The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
29 Apr 1976

Mrs. Ella Boyd, 84, of Georgetown, passed away April 24, in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Born October 31, 1891 at Japton, the daughter of William and Mahala Williams Kirk, she was a Baptist.

A sister, Callie Ball, of Huntsville, survives.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, April 27, at the Drakes Creek Baptist Church with Bro. Claude Counts and Bro. Jim Duncan officiating. Interment was in the Drakes Creek Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

125. ii. EASTER ELIZABETH BOYD was born on June 06, 1880. She died on July 19, 1942. She married THOMAS C. COMBS. He was born on April 14, 1875 in Perry County, Kentucky. He died on November 21, 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa Coounty, Oklahoma.
126. iii. WILLIAM HENRY BOYD was born on February 22, 1883 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 14, 1968 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas. He married (1) DORA A. COUNTS in 1901. She was born on January 28, 1883 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 20, 1905. He

---

---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

married an unknown spouse in 1912.

78. **PETER OLIVER<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 19, 1851. He died on December 30, 1933. He married **SARAH JANE HENDERSON**. She was born on June 18, 1851 in Arkansas. She died on April 15, 1923 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA.

Peter Oliver Boyd and Sarah Jane Henderson had the following children:

127. i. **RICHARD MILLARD<sup>17</sup> BOYD** was born on April 07, 1885 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 29, 1972 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. He married **ATTIE BELLE KIRKSEY**. She was born on December 08, 1889 in Arkansas. She died on September 08, 1969 in Orange County, California.
- ii. **ELLA MAUD BOYD** was born in 1888. She died in 1980. She married **SHEDRICK SATTERFIELD**. He was born on February 12, 1878 in Ozark County, Missouri. He died on October 02, 1966 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Shedrick Satterfield:

Funeral services for Shedrick Satterfield, 88, were held in the Coweta Church of Christ at 2:30pm today (Tuesday). He died Sunday morning, October 2, 1966, in the Wagoner Community Hospital.

A native of Missouri, Satterfield was a retired farmer.

Survivors are his wife, Ella Maud; three sons, William N., Willard and Dewey Satterfield, all of Coweta; a daughter, Mrs. Wilma Robinson of Fullerton, California; a sister, Mrs. Jane Grassom of Gainesville, Missouri; 14 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery in Porter, Oklahoma under the direction of Mallett-Green Funeral Home of Wagoner, Oklahoma.

~~~~~

Bio provided by Donna Rankin

128. iii. **WILLIAM HENRY BOYD** was born on July 03, 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on June 26, 1943 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. He married **ETHEL MAY PARKER**. She was born on December 15, 1898 in Arkansas. She died on December 01, 1986 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.
129. iv. **EWELL BOYD** was born on July 01, 1896 in Arkansas. He died on August 09, 1955 in Orange County, California. He married **Dell Bristol** in 1922. She was born on August 06, 1906 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on November 08, 2001.
- v. **MAYME ADELINE BOYD** was born on April 20, 1900. She died on February 15, 1980. She married **WILLIAM HUGH DARNELL**. He was born on July 25, 1898. He died on December 15, 1954.
79. **JAMES THOMAS<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 05, 1853 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 01, 1882 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married **MARTHA ELLEN PARKER**. She was born on December 01, 1851 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She died on February 07, 1914 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for James Thomas Boyd:

He married Martha Ellen Parker.

He was the son of John and Pernina Adeline (Russell) Boyd.

He was killed by a falling tree.

Father of:

---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

John Boyd  
William M. Boyd  
Eliza Adaline Boyd  
Laura Louvilla Boyd

Notes for Martha Ellen Parker:

She was married to James Thomas Boyd, who is buried in the Cherry Creek Cemetery in Wesley, Arkansas.

She was the daughter of John D. and Eliza (Clevenger) Parker.

Mother of:

John Boyd  
William Walton Boyd  
Eliza Adeline Boyd  
Laura Louvilla Boyd

James Thomas Boyd and Martha Ellen Parker had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born in 1873 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died in 1873 in Madison County, Arkansas.
130. ii. WILLIAM WALTON WILL BOYD was born on January 17, 1874 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on August 20, 1970 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married ETTA EDNA ETTER DAVIS. She was born on August 14, 1884 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 09, 1962 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- iii. ELIZA ADALINE BOYD was born on February 08, 1878 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 13, 1953 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA. She married EUGENE MOSES. He was born on July 09, 1870 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA. He died on November 12, 1922 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Eugene Moses:

Eugene Moses Dead

Eugene Moses was born in Toledo, Ohio, in 1870 and died at the family home near Porter, Sunday morning November 12, 1922, following a short illness from influenza.

He came from his native state to Arkansas in 1881 and he was a resident of that state for many years. He has a brother and sister in that state. He moved to Oklahoma in 1917 and he with his family has resided in this community since that time.

He leaves besides his mother and sister who lives at Clarksville, a wife, a son, V. E. Moses of Porter, Mrs. Clay Holloway a daughter and five younger children at home. Mr. Moses was a devoted member of the Baptist church and he lived an exemplary life.

The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. Marshall Dunaway who dwelt upon the unassuming Christian life of his departed friend.

Interment was made in the Porter cemetery where the I. O. O. F. order of which he was a member concluded the services by their impressive burial rites. The large number of friends who gathered to pay a last tribute to the memory of the deceased showed the love and respect in which he and his good family are held. The News joins a large concour E.O. friends in extending sympathy to the bereaved family.

The Porter News (Porter, Oklahoma)16 Nov 1922, Thu Page 1

- iv. LAURA LOUVILLA LORA BOYD was born on November 16, 1881 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 28, 1955 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married JAMES ARTHUR WATSON. He was born on July 13, 1882 in Georgia. He died on January 08, 1946 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas.

---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

Notes for Laura Louvilla Lora Boyd:  
The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
7 Jul 1955

Funeral services were held June 30, at 10 o'clock, in the Callison-Sisco Chapel in Springdale, for Mrs. Laura L. Watson, age 73, who passed away June 28 after a lengthy illness.

Mrs. Watson was born November 16, 1881, the daughter of Thomas and Mattie Boyd. She was married to James I. Watson and they were the parents of six children. She was a member of the First Methodist Church in Springdale.

Rev. George Ivey and Rev. Sam Auslam conducted the services. Burial was in the Friendship cemetery near Springdale under the direction of Moore's Chapel of Fayetteville.

Survivors were one son, Ray Watson of Springdale; five daughters, Mrs. Otto Page, Fayetteville, Mrs. Clint Sly, Mrs. Minnie Christie, and Mrs. Bearden Vansant of Springdale, and Mrs. Dale Parrott of Huntsville; one brother, William Boyd of Huntsville, thirteen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Dale Parson, Jim Hargis, Ralph Brooks, Harry Hayes, Roland Ensley, and Clark Walker.

80. **ALLEN W.**<sup>16</sup> **BOYD** (John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861 in Arkansas. He died in 1908. He married **EMMA EMILY ELKINS**. She was born on June 17, 1868 in Missouri. She died on March 27, 1942 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Emma Emily Elkins:  
She married Allen Boyd.

She was the daughter of Jackson and Lucinda (Hinson) Elkins.

Northwest Arkansas Times  
Fayetteville, AR  
28 Mar 1942

Mrs. Emma E. Boyd, 73, died at 8:30 last night at her home on route 4. She had lived near Fayetteville for the past 60 years and was the wife of Allan Boyd, who died 30 years ago. Mrs. Boyd was born June 17, 1869 in Missouri, the daughter of Jack and Cindy Henson Elkins. She was a member of the Baptist church. Seven children survive. Mrs. Cora Boyd, Mrs. Ollie Byrd, Mrs. Minnie Byrd and Mrs. Della Boatright, all of Fayetteville; Mrs. Addie Johnson and Wallace Boyd, Whitener; Mrs. Martha Boatright, Zion. One sister, Mrs. Martha McCarver, Whitener, and 32 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. Funeral services for Mrs. Boyd will be conducted by Rev. Ewell Logue Sunday at 2 o'clock at Martin Johnson cemetery near Buckeye. The body will remain at Moore's funeral home until time for the service. Pallbearers will be six nephews; Willie, Jack, Floyd, Hosea, Nolen and Ovea Elkins.

Allen W. Boyd and Emma Emily Elkins had the following children:

131. i. **CORA ETHEL**<sup>17</sup> **BOYD** was born on July 01, 1887 in Arkansas. She died on October 16, 1949 in Wheeler, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **GEORGE FREDERICK BOYD JR.** He was born on March 09, 1884 in Cokeville, Lincoln County, Wyoming. He died on August 25, 1960 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. **LUCINDA ADALINE ADDIE BOYD** was born on April 26, 1889 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 06, 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **ROBERT LEE JOHNSON**. He was born on April 28, 1891 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 29, 1949 in



---

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

- iii. WALLACE C. BOYD was born on October 10, 1890 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 17, 1960 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married GLADYS DUNCAN. She was born on January 28, 1909 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 26, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Wallace C. Boyd:

Wallace C. Boyd, 69, died Sunday at his home in Springdale. He was born October 10, 1890 at Huntsville, and was a member of Thompson Street Church of Christ.

Survivors are his wife, Gladys Duncan Boyd, of the home; one son, Herman Boyd, Springdale; and five sisters, Mrs. Martha Boatright, Springdale, Mrs. Addie Johnson, Fayetteville, Mrs. Della Boatright, Fayetteville, Mrs. Minnie Byrd, Fayetteville, and Mrs. Ollie Byrd, Kansas City, Mo.

Funeral services were conducted, Tuesday at 10 a.m., in the chapel of Callison-Sisco Funeral Home by Leerie Ball and Mac Layton, Church of Christ ministers. Burial was in Stuckey cemetery.

- iv. MARTHA ANN BOYD was born on March 07, 1896 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on November 04, 1977 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM EDWARD BOATRIGHT. He was born on March 31, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 09, 1988 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Martha Ann Boyd:

Mrs. Martha Ann Boatright, 81, Springdale, died November 4 in the Springdale Memorial Hospital. Born March 7, 1896, at Whitener, she was the daughter of Allen and Emma Elkins Boyd, a member of Friendship Baptist Church and the Ladies Friendship Club.

Survivors include her husband, William Edward Boatright of the home; one son, William Vernon Boatright of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Charles H. (Dalpha Lea) Davis, Huntsville; and two sisters, Mrs. Ollie Byrd, Lincoln, Neb., and Mrs. Minnie Byrd, Chelan, Wash.

Burial in Friendship Cemetery.

Notes for William Edward Boatright:

William E. Boatright, 91, of Springdale, died Dec. 9, 1988, at a local nursing home. He was born March 31, 1897, in Madison County, the son of Henry and Hattie Williams Boatright. He was a caretaker of Friendship Cemetery Association and a member of the Friendship Baptist Church.

Survivors include one son, Vernon Boatright of Springdale; one daughter, Delpha Lea Davis of Huntsville; three brothers, Raymond Boatright of Huntsville, Ernest Boatright of Kilgore, Texas, and Herman Boatright of Farmington; three sisters, Sylvia Burford of Las Vegas, Nev., Mildred Wood of Springdale and Dorothy Chaffin of Santa Rosa, Calif.

Burial in Friendship Cemetery.

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
15 Dec 1988

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

- v. MINNIE BOYD was born on June 26, 1900 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on May 01, 1998 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON BYRD. He was born on July 02, 1898 in Hindsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 22, 1974 in Hindsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for George Washington Byrd:  
married Oct 26, 1917.

Children:

Harold Dean Byrd, Myrtle Byrd Rushing, Emma Lou Byrd Duty, Wilma Jean Byrd Baker, Mary Jo Byrd Brannan, Inamae Byrd, Grace Byrd Carlton.

Minnie E. Byrd: Daughter of Allen and Emma Elkins Boyd.

- vi. DELLA MAE BOYD was born on October 10, 1905 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died in May 14, 1977 (Fayett). She married NOBLE HILL BOATRIGHT. He was born on November 22, 1903 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on February 24, 1988 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Della Mae Boyd:

Wife of Noble H. Boatright.

They have 1 daughter (Mary Lucinda Watson) and 1 son (Bobby Dee Boatright) buried at Boatright Cemetery. They also have a granddaughter buried there, Sharon Kay Watson. She is also Mary Watson's daughter, who died from pneumonia in 1955.

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
19 May 1977

Mrs. Della Mae Boatright, 71, Springdale, died May 14 in a Fayetteville hospital. Born October 10, 1905, at Wesley, she was the daughter of Allan and Emma Elkins Boyd, and was a member of Salem Missionary Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Noble Boatright of the home; three sons, Alvin, Bobby and Earl Boatright, all of Springdale; three daughters, Mrs. Doris Myers, Hope, Mrs. Mary Lou Watson, Galdstone, Wash., and Mrs. Emma Wilson, Springdale; three sisters, Mrs. Martha Boatright, Springdale, Mrs. Ollie Byrd, Lincoln, Nebr., and Mrs. Minnie Byrd, Chelan, Wash.; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Tuesday, May 17, at Moore's Chapel, with Rev. Leon Gregory officiating. Burial was in Boatright Cemetery (Madison County) under the direction of Moore's.

Pallbearers were Dale Lackey, Johnnie Collins, Robert Tipton, Owen Stamps, Donnie Holland, and Jerry McDonald.

81. **MARY JANE**<sup>16</sup> **BOYD** (John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 24, 1865 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 07, 1939 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married (1) **JOSEPH MEADOWS DODSON**. He was born on July 08, 1847 in Tennessee. He died on April 30, 1926 in Madison County, Arkansas. She married (2) **JOHN WESLEY PARKER**. He was born on December 22, 1858. He died on January 17, 1902.

Notes for Mary Jane Boyd:  
The Springdale News  
Springdale, AR  
13 Apr 1939

Mrs. Mary Jane Dodson was born April 24, 1865 and died Friday, April 7, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. D. C. Ledbetter at Huntsville. Funeral services were conducted at the Baptist

---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

church in Huntsville at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Norman Drake, local pastor, officiating. Burial was at Huntsville cemetery with the Simpson Funeral home in charge.

Mrs. Dodson had been bedfast for the past nine months suffering a fractured hip, which she sustained in a fall, but the immediate cause of her death was pneumonia.

She is survived by two sons, Minyard Parker of California, Jim Parker of Huntsville and five daughters, Mrs. Lizzie Richardson, Mrs. Josephine Auslam, Mrs. Nora Withrow, Mrs. Nina Reed and Mrs. D. C. Ledbetter all of Huntsville.

DODSON, Joseph Meadows - MADISON COUNTY RECORD Th 6 May 1926 -- of Whitener 78 y b 8 July 1847 Tenn d 30 Apr 1926 Whitener Mad Ark of pneumonia; s/o Willis Goodwin & Martha Jane (Sharp) Dodson; Martha md 2) Thomas Wagon; Joseph wid/o 1) Cynthia L. (Templeton) Dodson b 1848 d 1914; Joseph h/o 2) Mary J. (Boyd) Parker Dodson who d Apr 1939; he came Ark when youn~ and reared in Wesley; Baptist, farmer and orchardist. Confederate veteran, Co. I, 161 Ark Gav 1862-1865 Buried in Wesley Gem w 151 wife; NOTE; paper lists surviving children: W.G. of Locust Grove, Oklahoma; M.E. of Tulare, Calif.; Mrs. Josie Clark of Hindsville; Mrs. Nan Clark of Goshen; Mrs. Lizzie Sharp of Mayfield & J.A. of Whitener; a bro Wm of Modesto, Calif; half bro John Wannan of Locust Grove; 2 half sisters Mrs. Amanda Johnson of Hindsville & Mrs. Lou Ingraham of Texas. [MCHS Annotated Obituaries 1920-1929]

Notes for Joseph Meadows Dodson:

The Backtracker, Jul 1981, p. 10

### OBITUARIES FROM THE MADISON COUNTY RECORD

Contributed by Wally Waits

May 6, 1926 - Joseph M. Dodson, age 78, died 30 April near Whitener and was buried in Wesley Cemetery. Children: W. G. Dodson of Locust Grove, OK, M. E. Dodson of Tulare, CA, Mrs. Josie Clark of Hindsville, Mrs. Nan Clark of Goshen, Mrs. Lizzie Sharp of Mayfield and J. A. Dodson of Whitener. Also a brother Wm. Dodson of Modesto, CA, a half-brother John Wagon of Locust Grove, OK, and two half-sisters - Mrs. Amanda Johnson of Hindsville and Mrs. Lou Ingraham of Texas.

DODSON, Joseph Meadows - MADISON COUNTY RECORD Th 6 May 1926 -- of Whitener 78 y b 8 July 1847 Tenn d 30 Apr 1926 Whitener Mad Ark of pneumonia; s/o Willis Goodwin & Martha Jane (Sharp) Dodson; Martha md 2) Thomas Wagon; Joseph wid/o 1) Cynthia L. (Templeton) Dodson b 1848 d 1914; Joseph h/o 2) Mary J. (Boyd) Parker Dodson who d Apr 1939; he came Ark when youn~ and reared in Wesley; Baptist, farmer and orchardist. Confederate veteran, Co. I, 161 Ark Gav 1862-1865 Buried in Wesley Gem w 151 wife; NOTE; paper lists surviving children: W.G. of Locust Grove, Oklahoma; M.E. of Tulare, Calif.; Mrs. Josie Clark of Hindsville; Mrs. Nan Clark of Goshen; Mrs. Lizzie Sharp of Mayfield & J.A. of Whitener; a bro Wm of Modesto, Calif; half bro John Wannan of Locust Grove; 2 half sisters Mrs. Amanda Johnson of Hindsville & Mrs. Lou Ingraham of Texas. [MCHS Annotated Obituaries 1920-1929]

J.M. Dodson filed Veteran Application #20914 with the Confederate Pension Board of Madison County for a Confederate pension and it was received as allowed August 15, 1917 with the State, citing service with Company I, 16th Arkansas Cavalry from 1863 thru 1865. Mr. Dodson died April 30, 1926. His widow, Jane Dodson filed Widow Application #20914 with the Confederate Pension Board of Madison County for a Confederate widow pension and it was received as allowed August 19, 1926 at the State. [State of Arkansas Confederate Pension

Joseph Meadows Dodson and Mary Jane Boyd had the following children:

- i. W.G.<sup>17</sup> DODSON.
- ii. M.E. DODSON.
- iii. JOSIE DODSON. She married CLARK.
- iv. NAN DODSON.
- v. LIZZIE DODSON.

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

vi. J.A. DODSON.

Notes for John Wesley Parker:

Son of John & Eliza CLEVENGER Parker

He was a twin to Minyard Melvin Parker

Husband of Mary Jane BOYD Parker

82. **JOHN CALVIN<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 25, 1872 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 04, 1938 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married **CUSSIE TENNESSEE PARKS**. She was born on April 14, 1872 in Arkansas. She died on April 13, 1936 in Arkansas.

John Calvin Boyd and Cussie Tennessee Parks had the following children:

- i. BESSIE<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on August 20, 1894. She died in August 1917.
- ii. HAZEL ALBERTA ALLIE BOYD was born on August 21, 1898 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 27, 1983 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married HOBART ROBERT MCCHRISTIAN. He was born on November 25, 1900 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 14, 1984 in Witter, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Hazel Alberta Allie Boyd:

The Madison County Record

Huntsville, AR

4 Aug 1983

Hazel Alberta McChristian, 84, of Route 1, Wesley, died July 27, 1983, at the Huntsville Memorial Hospital. She was born Aug. 21, 1898 at Wesley, Ark., the daughter of John C. and Cus T. Parks Boyd. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include her husband, Hobart McChristian of the home; one son, Robert McChristian of Fayetteville; four daughters, Mrs. Ruby Gilbert, Mrs. Clela Leichner and Mrs. Faye Robbins, all of Fayetteville and Mrs. Ora Maggard of Witter; two sisters, Mrs. Susie Falkner of Wesley and Mrs. Mildred Lewis of Fayetteville; 12 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Friday, July 29, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with C.J. Jackson, Minister, officiating. Burial was in the Bohannan Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Steve Leichner, Wayne Robbins, Larry Maggard, Jerry Lewis, Gleason Lawson and Dean Gilbert.

Notes for Hobart Robert McChristian:

The Madison County Record

Huntsville, AR

17 May 1984

Hobart Robert McChristian, 83, died May 14, 1984, at his home near Witter. He was born Nov. 25, 1900 at Wesley, the son of George and Viola Eubanks McChristian. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include one son, Robert McChristian of Fayetteville; four daughters, Ora Maggard, Witter, Ruby Gilbert, Clela Leichner and Faye Robbins all of Fayetteville; one brother, Noble McChristian of Wesley, three sisters, Myrtle Dorsey, Caldwell, Idaho, Annie Johnson, Springdale and Minnie Dailey, Branch; 12 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren.

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

Funeral services will be Thursday, May 17 at 4:00 p.m. at Brashears Chapel with C.J. Jackson, minister, officiating. Burial will be in Bohannan Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Charlie McChristian, Charles McChristian, Gleason Lawson, Earl Jordon, Bill Johnson, Mike Watkins.

- iii. SUSAN ANN SUSIE BOYD was born on October 20, 1901 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on November 08, 2004 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married MACK WILLIS FAULKNER. He was born on July 06, 1902 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 17, 1973 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Susan Ann Susie Boyd:  
The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
11 Nov 2004

Susie Ann Falkner, 103, of Wesley, died Nov. 8, at Meadowview Healthcare and Rehab in Huntsville. She was born Oct. 20, 1901, at Wesley, the daughter of John Calvin and Cusa Parks Boyd. She was a homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ. She was the widow of Mark Willis Falkner, who preceded her in death on July 17, 1973. She was also preceded in death by two daughters; Maxine Barron and Marie Watkins; one grandson, Troy Whiteley; two brother, Melvin Boyd and Marian Boyd; and by three sisters, Allie McChristian, Mildred Lewis and Bessie Boyd.

Survivors include: one son, Thomas Falkner of Elkins, two daughters, Truby Whiteley of Fayetteville and Annie Dorsey of Wesley; 12 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 11, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with Doc Hudgins and Larry Combs, minister officiating. Interment was in the Bohannan Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were: Kenny Cornett, Derek Cornett, Bradley Dorsey, Jim Bob Dorsey, Tommy Falkner, Chris Falkner, Jeremy Falkner, Shane Napier and Talley Faulkner.

Notes for Mack Willis Faulkner:  
The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
19 Jul 1973

Mack Willis Faulkner, 71, of Wesley, died July 17, at the Madison County Hospital. He was born July 6, 1902 at Wesley, the son of John C. and Vadie Eubanks Faulkner; and was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include his widow Mrs. Susie Boyd Faulkner of the home; his father, J. C. Faulkner; one son, Tom, of Prairie Grove; four daughters, Mrs. Annie Dorsey and Mrs. Marie Watkins both of Wesley, Mrs. Maxine Barron of Farmington and Mrs. Truly Whiteley of Fayetteville; three brothers, Sam of Springdale, George of Wesley and John of Hindsville; four sisters, Mrs. May Vanderpool of Huntsville, Mrs. Jewell Laney of Wesley, Mrs. Ida Garrett and Mrs. Myrtle Walker both of Stockton, California; twelve grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, July 19, at 10:00 o'clock at the Bohannan Church.

Burial was in the Bohannan Cemetery under the direction of the Brashears

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

Funeral Home.

- iv. RAY MELVIN BOYD was born in 1904. He died in 1928.
- v. MARION ERNEST BOYD was born on October 10, 1907 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 09, 1973 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married GLADYS ZOLA LANINGHAM. She was born on March 07, 1915 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on March 12, 1994 in Maumelle, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Marion Ernest Boyd:  
The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
19 Jul 1973

Marion Ernest Boyd, 65, of Hunt Lane, Fayetteville, died Monday, July 9, in a Fayetteville hospital. Born Oct. 10, 1907, in Wesley, the son of John C. and Coosa Parks Boyd, he was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Zola Lanningham Boyd of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Billy Williams of Fayetteville; three sisters, Mrs. Hobert McChristian and Mrs. Mack Faulkner, both of Huntsville and Mrs. Orval Lewis of Fayetteville; and two grandchildren.

Funeral service was at 2 p.m. Thursday, July 11, at the Baldwin Church of Christ with burial in Evergreen Cemetery under direction of Moore's Chapel.

Notes for Gladys Zola Laningham:  
The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
17 Mar 1994

Zola Boyd, 79, of Fayetteville died March 12, 1994, in Maumelle, Ark. She was born March 7, 1915, at Wesley, the daughter of Virgil and Annie Eubanks Laningham. She was a homemaker and a member of the Baldwin Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Marion Boyd, who died July 9, 1973.

Survivors include one daughter, Betty Williams of Fayetteville; two brothers, Bill Laningham of Fayetteville and John Laningham of Springdale; two granddaughters, Gina Ratliff of Maumelle and Lisa Colwell of Fayetteville; and four great-grandchildren.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 15, at Baldwin Church of Christ with Robert G. Dockery officiating. Burial was in Evergreen Cemetery under the direction of Moore's Chapel.

Pallbearers were Raymond Rogers, Clyde Ledbetter, Johnny Williams, Bill Beavers, James Lacy and Jake Murphy.

Memorials may be made to Gospel Tract Fund International, c/o Baldwin Church of Christ, 4337 E. Huntsville Road, Fayetteville, AR 72701.

- vi. MILDRED TENNESSEE BOYD was born on February 04, 1912 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She married ORVEL JERRY LEWIS. He was born on July 14, 1906 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 03, 1977 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
83. **ELHANNAN SERLES<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 26, 1878 in Arkansas. He died on December 23, 1958 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. He married **RHODA PARALEE LEDBETTER**. She was born on December

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

07, 1877 in Tennessee. She died on December 04, 1964 in Orange County, California.

Elhannan Serles Boyd and Rhoda Paralee Ledbetter had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ALFRED BOYD<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on November 02, 1898 in Madison County, Arkansas.
  - ii. JOHNNIE ROBERT BOYD was born on September 30, 1901 in Madison County, California. He died on November 05, 1902 in Madison County, Arkansas.
84. **JOHN EDLEY<sup>16</sup> BOYD** (Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 22, 1866 in Mt. Pleasant Community, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 11, 1940 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He married Nancy Isabell Belle Johnson on September 06, 1885. She was born on March 13, 1866 in Nadison County, Arkansas. She died on March 11, 1953 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Edley Boyd:

John E. Boyd, age 73 years, died Jan. 11 at his home at Drakes Creek where he had resided most all of his life, being engaged for many years as a blacksmith until failing health compelled him to close his shop.

Funeral services were conducted Friday by Rev. Benner Davis and Rev. Jake Drake at the Drakes Creek Baptist church and interment was made in the cemetery there.

The arrangements were in charge of the Bruce Brashears Undertaking Company.

Mr. Boyd was born May 22, 1866, in the Mt. Pleasant community where he grew to young manhood. He was married Sept. 6, 1885, to Belle Johnson.

Eleven children were born to them. Mrs. Boyd and the following children are surviving: Ezra and Walter of Fullerton, Calif., Logan of Placentia, Calif., Albert of Wichita, Kans., Mrs. Grace Glenn of Seal Beach, Calif., Mrs. Tennie Johnson and Mrs. Altia Cornelison of Wesley.

John Edley Boyd and Nancy Isabell Belle Johnson had the following children:

132. i. JASON WILLIAM EDLEY<sup>17</sup> BOYD was born on July 06, 1886 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 25, 1919 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He married Dora Angeline Drake on October 25, 1908 in Madison County, Arkansas. She was born on March 11, 1890 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 23, 1983 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
133. ii. TENNESSE EMILY TENNIE BOYD was born on October 15, 1887 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 29, 1968 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married William Thomas Johnson in 1910. He was born in 1883. He died in 1961.
- iii. JAMES ALBERT BOYD was born on March 05, 1889 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 15, 1959 in Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma. He married PEARL M. DRAKE. She was born in 1893. She died in 1988.
134. iv. GRACE ANGELINE BOYD was born on October 13, 1892 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 04, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Millard Glenn on October 23, 1910 in Madison County, Arkansas.
- v. ALTA ETHEL BOYD was born on August 22, 1899 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on March 13, 1987 in Anaheim, Orange County, California. She married CHARLES WILLIAM CORNELISON. He was born in 1893. He died in 1968.

Notes for Alta Ethel Boyd:

Alta Ethel Cornelison

87, of Anaheim, Calif., died March 13, 1987, at Martin Luther Hospital Medical

---

---

### Generation 16 (cont.)

Center. She was born Aug. 22, 1899, at Wesley, Ark.

Survivors include one son, Charles Cornelison of Red Bluff, Calif.; four daughters, Nadine Dorsey of Huntsville, Fern Donaghey of Huntsville, Wilma Clark of Anaheim, Calif., and Chloe Smith of Anaheim, Calif.; one brother, Logan Boyd of Red Bluff, Calif.; 11 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren.

Services were Tuesday, March 17, at McAulay & Wallace Fullerton Mortuary Chapel with the Rev. Lester Fletcher of West Fullerton Baptist Church officiating. Interment was at Loma Vista Memorial Park, Fullerton, Calif., under the direction of McAulay & Wallace Mortuary.

135. vi. ROBERT NELSON BOYD was born on April 13, 1900 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 25, 1939 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Flora Zula Counts, daughter of Bethel Counts and Sarah Elizabeth Giblon, on May 12, 1920 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She was born on August 24, 1903 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 08, 1981 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- vii. EZRA DAVID EDLEY BOYD was born on June 12, 1902 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on February 24, 1954 in Montebello, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Ezra David Edley Boyd:

A Fullerton, Calif. man was killed almost instantly, a Long Beach man was burned to death and a Buena Park man severely shocked Wednesday morning, February 24 when a dump truck broke a 16,000-volt power line in the Montebello hills, according to a clipping sent to the Record from one of its readers in California.

Killed by the fallen wire despite efforts to drag his body away from its lethal charge, was Ezra D. Boyd, 50, of 309 Magnolia Avenue, Fullerton. Fatally burned was Albert H. Condren, 26, of Long Beach and severely shocked was Bernard J. Brennan, 29, of Buena Park.

The clipping stated that the tragedy took place just 200 yards off San Gragriel Blvd., Lincoln and Rosemead Blvds. in Montebello. Ironically, the accident occurred just a few minutes before Southern California Edison Co. linemen were to switch off the power from the line and take it down.

All of the dead and injured men were members of an oil-drilling crew scheduled to start drilling operations at the site as soon as the power line was removed. Witnesses said the "hot" wire snapped when it was struck by the raised bed of a dump truck driven by Albert L. Poore, 28, of Fullerton. It dropped across a mobile drill rig used for preliminary drilling on which Condren was working. As the wire fell across the metal rig, it immediately charged the metal and the shock knocked Condren down on a metal fender where he became a human torch.

Boyd was working near a supply truck some 30 feet away from the rig and was knocked down when the whipping wire fell across the truck's metal body. When he fell, his body sprawled across the wire.

Mr. Boyd was well known in this county. He was born and reared at Drakes Creek, moving to California 10 or 12 years ago.

He is survived by his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Glenna Pharris of Fullerton and Barbara, of the home. He was an uncle of Mrs. C. N. Watson and Mrs. Bill Watson, and Gilbert Boyd and Wayne Boyd of Drakes Creek. Mrs. Tennie Johnson of Fayetteville is a sister.



---

## Generation 16 (cont.)

Funeral services and burial were in Fullerton.

- viii. EARNEST JACKSON BOYD was born on November 09, 1904 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. Earnest Jackson died on September 13, 1923 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas.

---

## Generation 17

85. **WILBUR BASCOM<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (John Keicher<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 17, 1860 in Georgia. He died on March 06, 1928 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **ELIZABETH HILL BENNETT**. She was born on July 08, 1862 in Spalding County, Georgia. She died on March 19, 1921 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for Wilbur Bascom Boyd:

Funeral services for Wilbur Bascom Boyd, 68, a resident of Dallas for twenty years, who died Tuesday at his home, 4229 Prescott Avenue, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. M. E. Herrell, 4131 Gilbert Avenue. Dr. Carl C. Gregory, pastor of the First Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery.

Dallas Morning News

March 8, 1928

Transcribed by Carol Moore

Wilbur Bascom Boyd and Elizabeth Hill Bennett had the following children:

- i. IDA GILBERT<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1882. She died in 1958.
  - ii. WILBER HILL BOYD was born in 1886. He died in 1955.
  - iii. BESSIE C. BOYD was born in 1892. She died in 1968.
  - iv. ETHEL MAY BOYD was born in 1894. She died in 1969.
86. **JOSEPH MARION<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Jeremiah<sup>16</sup> Jr., Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 31, 1858 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on November 19, 1940 in Grice, Upshur County, Texas. He married **MARTHA MATTIE ADELIN LUTHER**. She was born on May 16, 1866 in Georgia. She died in 1913.

Joseph Marion Boyd and Martha Mattie Adeline Luther had the following children:

- i. EDGAR EARL<sup>18</sup> BOYD SR. was born on July 19, 1889 in Centersville, Georgia. He died in 1963 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA. He married PEARL OLIVA ZINK. She was born in 1888. She died in 1972.
  - ii. MARY ETHEL BOYD was born on October 26, 1894 in Tennessee. She died on August 13, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married CHARLES ALBERT RUBLEE. He was born in 1901. He died in 1962.
  - iii. WILLIAM BUFORD BOYD was born in 1898 in Tennessee. He died on February 18, 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married MARY ADELEN LAY. She was born in 1918.
87. **JEFFERSON ALEXANDER<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Jeremiah<sup>16</sup> Jr., Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 15, 1859 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on October 13, 1944 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married **DORA E. ROBINSON**. She was born in 1865. She died in 1928.

Jefferson Alexander Boyd and Dora E. Robinson had the following children:

- i. OLLIE B.<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1885.
- ii. OTHO R. BOYD was born in 1888.

---

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

- iii. JUNIUS J. BOYD was born in 1891.
  - iv. JEFFERSON KING BOYD was born on May 31, 1896 in Tennessee. He died in September 1982 in Lenoir City, Loudon, Tennessee, USA.
  - v. THOMAS G. BOYD was born in 1902.
88. **JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Jeremiah<sup>16</sup> Jr., Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 05, 1865 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on March 12, 1957 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. He married **RUTH JACKSON**. She was born in 1869.

John Franklin Boyd and Ruth Jackson had the following children:

- i. MARILLA MAE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1869. She died in 1935.
  - ii. LINNIE MAE BOYD was born in 1902. She died in 2001.
89. **WILLIAM WALKER<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Jeremiah<sup>16</sup> Jr., Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 15, 1871 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died on September 29, 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura, California, USA. He married **MARY ELLEN SANDERS**.

William Walker Boyd and Mary Ellen Sanders had the following children:

- i. VERNE G.<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in November 1897 in Tennessee. He died on July 20, 1971. He married YETEVE GAY HULL. She was born in 1895. She died in 1923.
  - ii. PAUL BOYD was born about 1898 in Tennessee. He died on June 19, 1991 in Ventura County, California. He married EDITH. She was born in 1914. She died in 1942.
  - iii. CARRIE BOYD was born about 1904 in Tennessee.
90. **SUSANNAH ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Joseph Asa ace<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 22, 1854 in Arkansas. She died on December 27, 1936 in Boone County, Arkansas. She married **LUKE ALLEN TATUM**. He was born on June 30, 1842. He died on January 13, 1929.

Notes for Susannah Elizabeth Susan Boyd:

Daughter of Joseph Asa Boyd and Mary Ann Booth.

Removed from Lead Hill Cemetery. Information from Boone County Library Records.

Luke Allen Tatum and Susannah Elizabeth Susan Boyd had the following child:

- i. JOHN L.<sup>18</sup> TATUM was born on October 13, 1890. He died on December 16, 1918.
91. **JOHN JEREMIAH JERRY<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Joseph Asa ace<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 07, 1856 in Arkansas. He died on October 21, 1940 in Bigfoot, Frio, Texas, USA. He married **CORNELIA ARZELIA NOWLIN**. She was born on August 25, 1865 in Kaufman County, Texas. She died on December 28, 1934 in Frio County, Texas.

John Jeremiah Jerry Boyd and Cornelia Arzelia Nowlin had the following children:

- i. EFFIE BELLE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on November 29, 1885 in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas. She died on February 06, 1976 in DeWitt County, Texas. She married HUGH YOUNG DENSON. He was born on April 03, 1877 in Gonzales County, Texas. He died on September 05, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS BOYD SR. was born on September 10, 1888 in Arkansas. He died on February 24, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- iii. AZELIA BOYD was born on August 20, 1897. She died on May 12, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married MARTIN EDWARD KAPLAN. He was born on August 22, 1976 in Russia. He died on August 22, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

136. iv. WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN BOYD was born on April 12, 1904 in Bigfoot, Frio, Texas, USA. He died on March 18, 1996 in Three Rivers, Live Oak County, Texas. He married MARY NELL GIPSON. She was born on July 30, 1907 in Mississippi. She died on August 14, 1995 in Atascosa County, Texas.
92. **JAMES NATHANIEL<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 07, 1857 in Tennessee. He died on June 10, 1920 in Payette, Payette County, Idaho. He married Sarah Ann Edward, daughter of David Edwards, on March 06, 1877 in Benton County, Arkansas. She was born on December 18, 1858 in Ash County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1933 in Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Sarah Ann Edward:

BOYD, Sarah Ann EDWARDS - Mrs. Sarah Edwards Boyd died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rosa Coffman, in Vinita, Okla. on March 28th at the age of 75 years. Funeral services and burial were held at Mt. Pleasant near Hiwasse last Thursday afternoon. Mrs. Boyd was born in Ash Co., N. Car. Dec. 18, 1858. She was the youngest of 11 children born to David and Jane Edwards and the last of that family to pass on. The family moved to Benton county when she was about one year old and practically all her life had been spent in the Mt. Pleasant community. A few years ago she went to Vinita to make her home with her daughter. She was married to James Boyd March 26, 1876 to whom were born ten children, all living until grown. Her husband died in Idaho a few years ago. Besides Mrs. Coffman she is survived by three other daughters, Mrs. Dora Henage, Mrs. Adah Ryan and Mrs. Minnie Ryan, also by three sons, Calvin, Lee and Marvin Boyd, all living in Idaho. [Benton County Record & Democrat & Sun - Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas - April 6, 1933]

{from Hiwasse} Sarah Ann Edwards Boyd was born in Ash County. North Carolina December 18, 1858 and died in Vinita, Oklahoma March 28, 1933. She was the youngest of eleven children born to David and Jane Edwards and was the last of that family to pass on. The family moved from North Carolina when Sarah was about one year old and she spent practically all her life in the Mt. Pleasant community. She went to Oklahoma a few years ago to make her home with a daughter, Mrs. Rosa Coffman. She was married to James Boyd March 26, 1876 and ten children were born to them, all of whom lived to be grown. Edgar and Metti Boyd and Mrs. Jennie cash preceded her while those living, besides Mrs. Coffman, are Calvin, Lee, Marvin, Mrs. Dora Hinage, Mrs. Adah and Minnie Ryon, all of Idaho. Her husband died in Idaho a few years ago and was buried there. She leaves a large number of grandchildren and other relatives. Funeral services were conducted at the Mt. Pleasant church Thursday by Elder Hunt. She had been a member of this church for several years. Mr. and Mrs. Will Coffman and Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Coonfield wish to thank the people of Mt. Pleasant community who so kindly assisted in the funeral of their loving mother, Mrs. Sarah Ann Boyd. [Benton County Herald - Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas - April 6, 1933]

James Nathaniel Boyd and Sarah Ann Edward had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE JENNIE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on September 01, 1878 in Benton County, Arkansas. She died on January 22, 1898 in Benton County, Arkansas. She married JOHN WILLIAM CASH. He was born in 1868 in Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas. He died on April 27, 1921 in Missouri.

Notes for John William Cash:

John William Cash was the son of Willis Annis Cash and Mary Jane unknown.

John William Cash first married Elizabeth Jane Boyd on December 23, 1896 in Benton, Arkansas.

John William Cash married second Charlotte Belle Goodnight on October 14, 1900 in Rago, Arkansas.

They were the parents of:

Doshi  
Lee  
Virgi

---

---

**Generation 17 (cont.)**

Vesta

137. ii. DAVID EDGAR BOYD was born on August 27, 1882 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas. He died on December 27, 1923 in Jerome Cemetery, Jerome County, Idaho. He married Martha Pearl Spencer in Winfield Coounty, Kansas. She was born on April 19, 1886 in Noel, McDonald County, Missouri. She died on May 19, 1960.
138. iii. CALVIN MARTIN BOYD was born on August 16, 1884 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas. He died in 1961 in Idaho. He married ATHA BERNETTE HART. She was born on October 19, 1893 in Arkansas. She died on May 11, 1987 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- iv. ROSA BELLE BOYD was born on October 24, 1886 in Hiwasse, Benton County, Arkansas. She died on September 02, 1980 in Los Angeles County, California. She married WILLIAM MARVIN COFFMAN. He was born in 1885. He died in 1962.

Notes for Rosa Belle Boyd:

ES

FAMOUS

CONTRIBUTE

REGISTER

SIGN IN

Name: Rosa B Kilpatrick  
Birth: 24 Oct 1886 at Arkansas  
Death: 2 Sep 1980 at Los Angeles Co.  
Mother's Maiden Name: Edwards  
Father's Surname: Boyd  
SSDI: Last residence Long Beach, CA  
SSN issued: Idaho (1969)  
Burial: 8 Sep 1980, per cemetery

Census

1900 Census, Hiwasse, Dickson twp, Benton, Arkansas

- James M Boyd, head, 43, Feb 1857, married 23 yrs, b. TN, parents TN, farmer
- Sarah A Boyd, wife, 41, Jan 1849, 8 children born, 8 living, b. NC, parents NC
- David E Boyd, son, 15, Aug 1884, b. AR
- Martin C Boyd, son, 14, Aug 1885, b. AR
- Rosa B\* Boyd, dau, 12, Oct 1887, b. AR
- James R E Boyd, son, 10, Feb 1890, b. AR
- Dora A Boyd, dau, 7, May 1893, b. AR
- Minnie R Boyd, dau, 4, Aug 1895, b. AR
- Ada I Boyd, dau, 3, Mar 1897, b. AR
- Nettie E Boyd, dau, 1, Feb 1889, b. AR

1920 Census, Coldwater city, Comanche, Kansas

- Willie Coffman, head, 34, b. MO, father IL, mother TN, Laborer Construction Co.
- Rose\* Coffman, wife, 33, b. AR, father IL, mother NC
- Leon Coffman, son, 14, b. MO
- Harry Coffman, son, 12, b. MO
- Hazel Coffman, dau, 9, b. MO
- Herbert Coffman, son, 7, b. MO

Notes

Cemetery records name as Rosa "Belle" Coffman. Family trees list middle name as "Belvina;" source not given. Searching, but have not yet found any "Belvina" document.

---

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

- v. ROBERT LEE BOYD was born on February 11, 1888 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on March 01, 1950 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington. He married RUTH MARGARET JOHNSON. She was born on January 24, 1892 in Canyon County, Idaho. She died on July 10, 1984 in Leavenworth, Chelan, Washington, USA.

Notes for Robert Lee Boyd:  
Washington Death Certificate  
Name Lee Boyd  
Death date 01 Mar 1950  
Death place Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington  
Gender Male  
Age at death 62 years 20 days  
Estimated birth year 1888  
Father name James Boyd  
Mother name Sarah Edwards  
Film number 2032907  
Digital GS number 4223289  
Image number 131  
Reference number 3828

child: Marvin Floyd Boyd b: 17 Jul 1911 d: 9 Nov 2001

Notes for Ruth Margaret Johnson:  
Idaho, U.S., Birth Index, 1861-1917, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1967  
Name: Ruth Margaret Johnson  
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1892  
Birth Place: Payette, Canyon, Idaho, USA  
Certificate Year: 1892  
Father: William Calvin Johnson  
Mother: Nancy King  
Birth Certificate Number: 00365367

- vi. DORA ANN BOYD was born on May 27, 1891 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas. She died on February 14, 1968 in Sacramento County. She married Richart T. Henage in 1910. He was born in 1891. He died in 1961.
- vii. MINNIE ARZULA BOYD was born on December 22, 1893 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas. She died on February 27, 1976 in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho. She married HUBER HERBERT RYAN. He was born in 1891. He died on May 12, 1985.
- viii. ADA IRENE BOYD was born on March 03, 1896 in Southwest City, McDonald County, Missouri. She died on May 11, 1973 in Shoshone Basin, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA. She married (1) TERRENCE VICTOR RYAN. He was born in 1893. He died in 1985. She married (2) CHARLES WILLIAM DILL in 1932. He was born in 1877. He died in 1963.

Notes for Ada Irene Boyd:  
SHOSHONE - Mrs. Ada Irene Dill, 77, Shoshone, was pronounced dead of natural causes on arrival at a Jerome hospital Friday afternoon.

Born March 3, 1896, in South West City, Mo., she was married to Terrence Victor Ryan in 1911 in Arkansas. They were later divorced. She came to Jerome in 1916 and moved to Shoshone in 1928 where she had lived since. She was married to Dr. Charles W. Dill at Hamilton, Mont., on June 20, 1934. He died in 1963. She worked for the Shoshone Benevolent Hospital and the Dill Hospital. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sons, Jack Ryan of Boise and Dennis V. Ryan of Phoenix, Ariz.; a daughter, Mrs. Eldon (Nadene) Keller of Pocatello; a brother, Marvin E. Boyd of

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

Gooding; two sisters, Mrs. Rosa Coffman of Bellflower, Calif., and Mrs. Minnie Ryan of Boise; eight grandchildren and two step-grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Bergin Chapel in Shoshone by the Rev. Hardy Thompson of the Methodist Church. Interment will be at Cloverdale Memorial Park west of Boise at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday.

Friends may call at the chapel Monday and until services Tuesday.

The Idaho Statesman, May 13, 1973 Page 4-E

- ix. NETTIE E. BOYD was born on February 28, 1899 in Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1915 in Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for Nettie E. Boyd:

BOYD, Nettie - Miss Nettie Boyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.N. Boyd, passed from this life to the great beyond shortly after midnight Aug. 12, 1915 at the age of 16 years and 5 months; appendicitis being the cause. Nettie leaves father, mother, four brothers, three sisters and many relatives and friends who mourn the loss of a young life. She took great interest in singing and she will be missed by the Sunday School choir. After her first illness she seemed to take even more interest in singing Gospel songs and often requested her sister to sing and read to her from the Word of God. Funeral services were held at Mt. Pleasant Thursday afternoon, conducted by Rev. G.A. Wilson of Gravette, and the body was laid to rest in Mt. Pleasant cemetery near where she had spent many happy school days, to await the call of Him who doeth all things well. A Friend. [Gravette News-Herald - Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas - August 20, 1925]

139. x. MARVIN ERNEST BOYD was born on June 05, 1905 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas. He died on November 21, 1993 in Bonneville County, Idaho. He married HELEN RUBY HARLAN. She was born on February 26, 1898 in Saint Anthony, Marshall County, Iowa. She died on May 08, 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA.
93. **STEPHAN DANIEL<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 20, 1858 in Tennessee. He died on April 16, 1931 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married **APOLLONIA ARMENDA CRAVENS**. She was born on March 10, 1863. She died on January 12, 1945 in Benton County, Arkansas.
- Stephan Daniel Boyd and Apollonia Armenda Cravens had the following children:
140. i. WALTER GRAY<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on July 24, 1879 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on October 20, 1935 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married GEORGIA LEE PATTISHALL. She was born in 1880. She died in 1960.
141. ii. ARTHUR BROOKS BOYD was born on September 08, 1881 in Arkansas. He died on August 31, 1956 in Contra Costa County, California. He married MARY ALICE BRIDGES. She was born in 1885. She died in 1969.
- iii. LILLIE BOYD was born in 1883. She died in 1973. She married JAMES MARION KIRBY. He was born on October 23, 1875 in Arkansas. He died on October 16, 1946.
142. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS BOYD<sup>16</sup> was born on July 03, 1886 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on March 20, 1977. He married (1) EDNA MAY in 1910. She was born on December 31, 1894 in Oklahoma. She died on January 08, 1940 in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA. He married (2) ANITA RUBY NICHOLSON in 1941. She was born in 1897. She died in 1963.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH BOYD was born on June 29, 1888 in Arkansas. She died on September 09, 1974 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas. She married Homer Cyrus Robbins in 1914. He was born in 1887. He died in 1961.

---

---

**Generation 17 (cont.)**

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Boyd:

MARY "MAMIE" ELIZABETH BOYD WAS BORN JUNE 29, 1888 IN ARKANSAS UNTO STEPHEN DANIEL BOYD AND APLONIA ARMENDA CRAVESN BOYD.

SHE MARRIED HOMER CYRUS ROBBINS ON FEB. 25, 1914 AT THE AGE OF 25 YEARS.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1. AMOS LANBETH ROBBINS (1917-1979) #39104301. HE MARRIED LOLA IRENE EDWARDS.

2. MARY JANE ROBBINS (1926-2009) # 35524302. SHE MARRIED HARLAN GOODNIGHT. MARY IS BURIED AT THE BENTONVILLE CEMETERY. SHE DIED ON MARCH 20, 2009 AT THE AGE OF 82 YEARS.

- vi. IDA E. BOYD was born on July 28, 1890. She died on October 28, 1984 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas. She married (1) HENRY THURLOW ROBBINS in 1911. He was born in 1882. He died in 1929. She married (2) EARL JAMES ROBBINS in 1954. He was born in 1890. He died in 1957.

Notes for Ida E. Boyd:

IDA WAS FIRST MARRIED TO HENRY THURLOW ROBBINS. AFTER HIS DEATH, SHE WAS MARRIED TO JAMES EARL ROBBINS ON AUGUST 29, 1954. IDA AND EARL HAD NO CHILDREN. SURVIVED BY IDA ARE HER STEP-DAUGHTER KATHRYN MAE (ROBBINS) BARNETT AND HER HUSAND JESSE WINSTON BARNETT OF BENTONVILLE, ARKANSAS AND FORMERLY OF CAVERNA, MISSOURI AND THEIR DAUGHTER JESSA KAY (BARNETT) CRAIG AND HER HUSBAND CHARLES CRAIG AND CHILDREN.

- vii. PHILO O. BOYD was born on November 17, 1894 in Arkansas. He died on January 31, 1988. He married ADA MAE DWYER. She was born on June 06, 1898. She died on April 15, 1986.

Notes for Ada Mae Dwyer:

Former Cherryvale resident Ada Mae Boyd, 87, of Coffeyville, died at 12:45pm Tuesday (April 15, 1986) in Coffeyville Regional Medical Center.

Mrs. Boyd was born June 6, 1898 in Mapleton to Henry and Ida (Blagg) Dwyer. She lived in Cherryvale since the age of seven, moving to Doffeyville in 1979.

In 1914 she married Arthur Clark, who died in 1918. On May 2, 1920, she married P. O. Boyd in Iola.

Mrs. Boyd worked at Electra in Independence, retiring in 1965. She was a member of the Cherryvale United Methodist Church.

Survivors include her husband: a son, Leon of Dallas, two daughter, Thelma Kelly of Cherryvale and Maxine Dugger of Little Rock, Arkansas; three grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; and six great great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10an Friday in the Darling and Burns Chapel with burial in Fairview Cemetery in Cherryvale.

Friends may call at the funeral home after noon on Thursday.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 pm Thursday at Darling and Burns Chapel.

A memorial has been established in her name with the Cherryvale United Methodist Church.

Newspaper Name Unknown

- viii. JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD was born on February 11, 1897 in Arkansas. He died on October 13, 1956 in Los Angeles C. He married BONNIE MAE POLLARD. She was born in 1902. She died in 1980.
143. ix. STEVEN DANIEL DAN BOYD JR. was born on February 19, 1899 in Arkansas. He died on December 31, 1967 in Arkansas. He married ANNA M. NAIL. She was born on March 27, 1903. She died on April 08, 1970.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

94. **DANIEL SHERMAN<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 07, 1867 in Illinois. He died on May 13, 1951 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He married **NANCY KATHERYN SUTTON**. She was born in 1877. She died in 1956.

Daniel Sherman Boyd and Nancy Katheryn Sutton had the following children:

- i. LUTHER J.<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on April 06, 1894 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on April 19, 1945 in Pierce County, Washington.
- ii. EVA KATHERINE BOYD was born on April 06, 1899 in Oregon. He died on March 13, 1990 in Moses Lake, Grant, Washington, USA. He married SPENCER BRADLEY BLANKENSHIP. She was born in 1885. She died in 1990.

Notes for Eva Katherine Boyd:

m: 6 Jun 1916 in Lincoln Co, ID

child: Edith Mildred Blankenship Kaplan b: 24 Dec 1919 d: 15 May 2004

- iii. ELIZABETH BETTY BOYD was born on July 06, 1901 in Malheur County, Oregon. She died on September 13, 1969. She married Peter Joseph Jacobs in 1929.
- iv. CLARA ADELE BOYD was born in 1905 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma. She died on March 19, 1952. She married Peder Solem in 1939. He was born in 1886. He died in 1956.
- v. EDNA MAE BOYD was born on July 17, 1907. She died on March 14, 1981 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She married DEWEY AUGUST LAYMAN. He was born in 1898. He died in 1981.
- vi. LEONARD SHERMAN BOYD was born on May 15, 1912 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He died on December 07, 1967 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He married SHIRLEY L. MELTON. She was born in 1914. She died in 1977.

95. **MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 26, 1869 in Illinois. She died on January 09, 1888 in Benton County, Arkansas. She married George Washington Davis in 1885. He was born in 1865. He died in 1963.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Boyd:

Martha Elizabeth Boyd married George W. Davis at age 15 on 9 AUG 1885 in Bentonville, AR. They had a daughter, Elizabeth, 5 days before Martha Elizabeth died at age 18.

George Washington Davis and Martha Elizabeth Boyd had the following child:

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>18</sup> DAVIS was born in 1888. She died in 1969.

96. **EZEKIEL<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Willis D. William<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 14, 1835 in Prairie Township, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on August 06, 1901 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **NANCY JANE GIST**. She was born on July 24, 1837 in Illinois. She died on April 20, 1911 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Ezekiel Boyd:

BOYD, Ezekial - Uncle Zeke Boyd passed away Tuesday morning at 5 o'clock of cancer of the stomach. The remains were interred in the cemetery at Friendship Tuesday afternoon. Funeral services were conducted by Reverend W.R. Nelson, pastor of the M.E. church. The burial services were conducted by the local G. A. R. Post. Uncle Zeke was about 68 years of age and was born and reared in Washington County. He was a good citizen and always stood on the side of temperance and morality. He leaves a wife and a number of children, who have the sympathy of all.

\*Obituary

The Springdale News



---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

Friday, October 11, 1901

{Resolutions of Respect} Whereas, The supreme ruler of the universe has seen fit to remove from our midst our beloved comrade, Ezekial Boyd, therefore be it. Resolved, By R.B. Hayes Post, No. 10, G.A.R., Springdale, Department Ark., that in the death of our comrade, Ezekiel Boyd, our Post is deprived of a true and worthy member, his wife and children of a kind and loving husband and father, and the community of an honest citizen and a kind and genial friend. Resolved, That we, as members of this Post, extend to the surrowing wife and children of our deceased comrade our sincere sympathy and assure them of our friendship and love. Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of this Post and a copy be presented to the wife and family of our deceased comrade and to the Springdale News for publication, J.W. Fee, J.W. Gulley, Com.

Notes for Nancy Jane Gist:

\*Obituary

The Springdale News

Friday, April 26, 1912

BOYD, Nancy - {from Habberton} The death angel came in our midst last Saturday at 5 p.m. and wafted away on his snowy wings the soul of Mrs. Nancy Boyd and all that is mortal now rests in the cemetery at Friendship. She was the mother of ten children, five of them, with her husband Ezekiel Boyd, have passed over the dark valley before her. Mrs. Alva Harp of Sonora, Mrs. Lizzie Campbell of Custer, Okla., Willis of Ware, Idaho, Lewis and Ellis of Two Buttes, Colo., all were present with the exception of Mrs. Campbell and Willis at the funeral. The other gentlemen were unable to get here until after her death. A noble and patient mother, a kind neighbor, a devoted Christian, all may truthfully be said of her. She was visiting her granddaughter, Mrs. Ollie Vanzant at the time of her death. She was loved and esteemed by all who knew her and all sympathize with the children and grandchildren in their great loss.

Ezekiel Boyd and Nancy Jane Gist had the following children:

144. i. WILLIS<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on February 12, 1868 in Illinois. He died on November 27, 1955 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ALICE AMANDA ROBERT. She was born in 1873 in Arkansas. She died on May 08, 1942 in Washington County, Arkansas.
  - ii. ELIZABETH D. BOYD was born on September 11, 1869. She died on February 21, 1955 in Oklahoma. She married ROBERT ERVIN CAMPBELL. He was born on October 24, 1865 in Georgia. He died on June 10, 1957 in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
  - iii. WILBERN LOUIS BOYD was born in 1872. He died in 1962.
  - iv. ELLIS C. BOYD was born on October 06, 1875. He died on April 26, 1964 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. He married SARAH AGNES GRANT.
  - v. MAE MINOR BOYD was born in 1877. She died in 1954.
97. **DARCADIA ADA<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Willis D. William<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 29, 1856 in Prairie Township, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 25, 1932 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. She married **DAVID SIMON SMITH**. He was born on May 01, 1845 in Tennessee. He died on March 15, 1919 in Benton County, Arkansas.

David Simon Smith and Darcadia Ada Boyd had the following children:

- i. LEE<sup>18</sup> SMITH was born in 1874. He died in 1946.
- ii. CHARLEY SAMUEL SMITH was born in 1877. He died in 1961.
- iii. OSCAR JACK SMITH was born in 1879. He died in 1968.
- iv. ALICE SMITH was born in 1881. She died in 1962.
- v. ALMEDIA ESTELL SMITH was born in 1881. She died in 1962.
- vi. MAUDE ELIZABETH SMITH was born in 1883. She died in 1980.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

- vii. BERTHA SMITH was born in 1888. She died in 1981. She married WALTER E. RINEHART. He was born in 1888. He died in 1948.
98. **NANCY LOUISA CINTHELIA<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (William David<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 03, 1828 in McMinnville, McNairy County, Tennessee. She died on July 24, 1884 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM M. HENSON**. He was born on April 01, 1818 in Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee. He died on August 14, 1884 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- William M. Henson and Nancy Louisa Cinthelia Boyd had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM F.<sup>18</sup> HENSON was born on March 09, 1849 in Arkansas. He died on October 07, 1881 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.
  - ii. THOMAS ANDREW HENSON was born on December 01, 1850. He died on October 21, 1932 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.
  - iii. MOLLY HENSON was born on December 07, 1852 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1915 in Texas.
  - iv. EMILINE ELIZABETH HENSON was born on February 10, 1854 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 30, 1937 in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas. She married TIMOTHY SLAUGHTER. He was born on February 20, 1853 in Union City, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He died on October 12, 1918 in Capitan, Lincoln County, New Mexico.
99. **MARY ANN<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (William David<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 23, 1830 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 09, 1923 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married **JOHN FRANKLIN BARR**. He was born on December 27, 1829 in Alabama. He died on October 01, 1907 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Franklin Barr:

John Franklin Barr was born near Mobile, Alabama, January 27, 1829, and was therefore 78 years of age. He came to Washington County, Arkansas when a boy of five years. A number of years of his life were devoted to farming on White River. He also lived in Springdale for a number of years, and had resided in this city nearly eighteen years

Mr. Barr was married to Miss Mary Boyd, at Oxford Bend, this county, July 2, 1851, and arm in arm they journeyed for 56 years. In 1852 he went to California in an ox team , being accompanied by his kinsman, W.H. Engles. He remained in the West four years, during which time he was located at the famous gold fields not far from San Francisco and Sacramento.

Mr. Barr was a man of sterling integrity and well known for his lofty sense of honor. He was a most devoted husband and father, and was deeply loved by a wide circle of friends. He leaves six children, twenty-two grandchildren and one great grandchild. His surviving children are: Mrs. W.M. Davis and Capt. Frank Barr, of this city; Mrs. L.P. Davis of Lowell, Arkansas; Mrs. J.P. Wolsey and Mrs. R.E. Bagby of Morrison, Oklahoma and J.H. Barr of Lowell, Arkansas. The funeral will take place from the family residence -237 School Street -at 9 o'clock in the morning, Rev. P.C. Fletcher, officiating. The interment will be in the cemetery at Oxford Bend, nine miles in the country, where sleep his mother and two of his children. [Fayetteville Democrat 111311907]

John F. Barr. Among the worthy tillers of the soil of Washington County, Ark., who have become extensive land holders and acquired a handsome competency, maybe mentioned Mr. Barr, who is a native of Lawrence County, Ala., and was born on December 27, 1829.

His parents, Isaac and Sarah (Holt) Barr, were married in Tennessee, and soon after that event moved to Alabama, where the father died. She was a Georgian by birth, he a Virginian, but reared in Tennessee, and throughout life was a farmer. He died in Alabama, and his widow and seven children moved to Washington County, Ark., where she met and married John C. Neill, and died about 184.5.

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

John F. Barr attended the common schools of Arkansas. At the age of seventeen he crossed the plains "to New Mexico, and returned the following year. At the age of twenty years he was married to Miss Mary A. Boyd, a native of Washington County, Ark., and by her became the father of seven children: Ardilla, Mell and Belle (twins), Dora and Ida, five girls, four of whom are married; two boys, Humphrey and Frankie. Humphrey graduated from the Commercial College of Lexington, Ky., in 1883, also from the literary department of the Rogers Academy, with class honors, June 1, 1887.

John F. Barr has farmed in Washington County, Ark., ever since marriage, with the exception of four years, from 1852 to 1856, which he spent in Oregon and California, having crossed the plains in a "prairie schooner" drawn by four yoke of oxen, making the trip to Oregon City in seven months and two days. After remaining in the West four years he returned home by sea, crossing the Isthmus of Panama, via New Orleans. He has ever since assiduously followed his avocation of farming until, recently, he has sold his farms of 450 acres, and has moved to Springdale, where he has some valuable property, to pass the remainder of his days. He is a strong supporter of Democratic principles.

John Franklin Barr and Mary Ann Boyd had the following children:

- i. ISAAC B.<sup>18</sup> BARR was born on April 04, 1851 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 07, 1861 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - ii. ARDELIA BARR was born about 1857 in Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iii. ALBERT CLINTON BARR was born on February 10, 1860 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 01, 1863 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - iv. MELLE BARR was born on February 12, 1863 in Benton County, Arkansas. She died on December 22, 1940 in Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas.
  - v. JAMES HUMPHREY BARR was born in 1865. He died in 1962.
  - vi. DORA T. BARR was born in November 1868 in Arkansas. She married RICHARD FLOOD.
  - vii. IDA G. BARR was born on February 12, 1871 in Arkansas. She died in 1951. She married EDWARD R. BAGBY.
  - viii. OSCAR FRANKLIN BARR was born on March 31, 1874 in Arkansas. He died on January 29, 1946 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
100. **FRANCIS MARION<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (William David<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 14, 1840 in Oxford Bend, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on May 10, 1907 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **ANNA TILLMAN**, daughter of Tillman, on December 30, 1891. She was born on April 24, 1869 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 02, 1939 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married (2) **AMINTA WALKER**. She was born on March 12, 1835 in Marion County, Missouri. She died on November 12, 1988 in Wyman, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Francis Marion Boyd:

BOYD, Francis Marion -(from The Prairie Grove Herald) Mr. Francis Marion Boyd, aged 66 years, died at his home in Fayetteville Sunday evening.

He was born at Oxford Bend in this county. He was an ex-Confederate soldier and took part in the battle of Prairie Grove.

His remains were buried at Son's Chapel Monday afternoon. [The Springdale News 5/10/1907]

F.M. Boyd to be awarded the Southern Cross of Honor on January 19, 1907 by the Mildred Lee Chapter No. 98 of the U.D.C. [Fayetteville Democrat 1/10/1907]

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

He was the son of William David Boyd, born April 22, 1806 in Buncombe County, North Carolina and Elizabeth Oxford, born March 28, 1811 in Giles County, Tennessee.

On June 1, 1861 Mr. Boyd enlisted in the Confederate army at Fayetteville, Arkansas and fought at the battle of Elkhorn Tavern.

On February 1, 1866, in Washington County, Arkansas, he wed Aminta Walker, born March 12, 1836 in Madison County, Missouri.

They became the parents of three children; Bessie, Edith and Leone. Mr. Boyd married a second time to Annie Tillman, in the home of the bride's brother, John N. Tillman, on December 30, 1891. They became the parents of: Edith Boyd, born September 18, 1893; Francis Leone, born September 10, 1895 and Drury Tillman Boyd, born September 5, 1897. Mr. Boyd died May 10, 1907 in Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Son's Chapel Cemetery. [Rootsweb.Ancestry.com]

Mrs. Annie Tillman Boyd, widow of Francis Marion Boyd, who died April 28, 1907, filed Widow Application #30000 with the State of Arkansas Confederate Pension Board and was allowed December 8, 1930, citing her husband's service with Company K, 35th Arkansas Infantry from 1861 thru 1865. Mrs. Boyd died June 5, 1939. [State of Arkansas Confederate Pension Archives]

Captain Rieff's Company Arkansas Mounted Volunteers (1861) and later Co. K, 35th Arkansas Infantry (1862-1865) CSA

Inscription  
" a soldier in the Confederate Army "

BOYD, Francis M. Among the representative farmers of Washington County, Arkansas, may be mentioned Mr. F.M. Boyd, who was born near where he now lives on the 14th of June, 1840, and is the son of William D. and Elizabeth (Oxford) Boyd, the former of whom was born in North Carolina in 1800, and the latter in East Tennessee in 1811. They were married in Tennessee, and in 1829 moved to Arkansas, where they gave their attention to farming. The mother's death occurred on the 31st of July, 1879. She and husband were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years; he is a Democrat. Out of a family of ten children born to them the following are those still living; Mary A., wife of John F. Barr; Lavina, widow of V.B. Johnson; Francis M., Albert W., Rebecca, wife of Sylvanus Walker and William A. Those deceased are, Nancy, Malinda, Clementine and Benjamin F. Francis M. Boyd remained at home until the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted in the Confederate State service, Company K, and served until the army was disbanded at Marshall, Texas. He was in many battles and skirmishes, but was never wounded or taken prisoner. He returned home and resided with his parents until his marriage, in February, 1866, to Arminta Walker, a daughter of Tandy W. Walker. She was born in Marion County, Missouri, March 12, 1836, and died at her residence November 12, 1885, and was buried at Son's Chapel, November 14. (As one of God's chosen, she rests in peace) She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mr. Boyd is a Democrat, and gives his aid to all laudable enterprise. He is the present postmaster ay Wyman, and has been engaged in business

Francis M. Boyd

at home until the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted in the Confederate State service, Company K, and served until the army was disbanded at Marshall, Tex. He was in many battles and skirmishes, but was never wounded nor taken prisoner. He returned home and resided with his parents until his marriage, in

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

February, 1866, to Arminta Walker, a daughter of Tandy W. Walker. She was born in Marion County, Mo., March 12, 1836, and died at her residence November 12, 1885, and was buried at Sun's Chapel November 14. (As one of God's chosen, she rests in peace.) She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Mr. Boyd is a Democrat, and gives his aid to all laudable enterprises. He is the present postmaster at Wyman, and has been engaged in business in that place for three year<sup>3</sup>. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Among the representative farmers of Washington County, Ark., may be mentioned Mr. F. M. Boyd, who was born near where he now lives on the 14th of June, 1840, and is a son of William D. and Elizabeth (Oxford) Boyd, the former of whom was born in North Carolina in 1806, and the latter in East Tennessee in 1811. They were married in Tennessee, and in 1829 moved to Arkansas, where they gave their attention to farming. The mother's death occurred on the 31st of July, 1879. She and husband were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years; he is a Democrat.

Out of a family of ten children born to them the following are those living:

William David Boyd 1806 and Elizabeth Oxford 1811 / 1879 children were

Mary A., wife of John F. Barr;

Lavina, widow of V. B. Johnson;

Francis M.;

Albert W.;

Rebecca, wife of Sylvanus Walker

William A.

Those deceased

Nancy

Malinda

Clementine

Benjamin F.

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

==

1906 - Cross of Honor - Mildred Lee Chapter U.D.C., will on the 19th day of January, 1907, General Robert E. Lee's birthday, bestow the Cross of Honor upon the following Confederate Veteians and also a Gold tv1edal upon tv1iss Vance tv1oore, grand-daughter oi Captain Sarnuei Bell who fell at Oak Hills. These exercises and a short memorial service will be held at the Court House at 1 :30 p.m.

C.C. Connor; A.S. Vandeventer; Jas. D. Hale; George Allen; Y.J. Baird; C.W.Walker; J.T. Eason; George Benton; T.C. Austin; J.F. Youree; Isaac Taylor; Jono. T. Skelton; A.A. Evins; E.S. Horton; J.H. Cooper; W.S. Dunlop; F.M. Boyd; E.W. Crawford; John P. Hight; W.F. Allen; G.W. Benton; James Ballew; R.E. Bell; A.B. Lewis; J.D. Parks; W.E. Rosser; Gibson Hendrix; W.P. Scott; H.H. Cook; John W. Toney; J.T. Hight.  
[Fayetteville Democrat, December 20, 1906]

Notes for Anna Tillman:

Anna BOYD

Son's Chapel Cemetery

Washington County, Arkansas

1869 - June 2, 1939

Second wife of Francis M Boyd

\*Obituary

Northwest Arkansas Times

Saturday, June 3, 1939

BOYD, Anna Tillman - Mrs. A.T. Boyd Dies In Tulsa; Funeral Here - Services Sunday At 2:30 For Retired Teacher, Lifelong Resident - Mrs. Anna Tillman Boyd, life-long resident of Fayetteville and sister of the late Congressman John N. Tillman, died Friday morning at 7 o'clock at Morningside Hospital in Tulsa.

Mrs. Boyd had been in Copan, Oklahoma, with her daughter, Mrs. E.L. Hurlock. A son, Drury T. Boyd of Joplin, Missouri, is the only other member of her immediate family who survives. Her sister-in-law, Mrs. John H. Tillman, lives in Fayetteville.

Mrs. Boyd also leaves two nephews, Jophn and Frew Tillman of Pawhuska, Oklahoma and a niece, Mrs. L.B. (Red) Shaver of Dennison, Texas.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at Moore's chapel here with burial in Son's Chapel cemetery. Mrs. Hurlock and Mr. Boyd will accompany the body here, arriving this afternoon.

Mrs. Boyd was born a few miles north of Fayetteville April 24, 1869. She was married in December 1891 to Francis M. Boyd of Wyman. Mr. Boyd died in 1907. They were the parents of three children, a daughter Edith, having died at the age of 5 in 1899.

A graduate of the University of Arkansas, Mrs. Boyd taught for a time in North school in Fayetteville and later taught in Gallup, New Mexico, returning to Fayetteville for the summers. She was the last surviving member of eight children, best known of whom was the late John N. Tillman, congressman from this district and former president of the University of Arkansas, who died ten years ago.

Several years ago Mrs. Boyd retired from teaching and has since made her home on North College Avenue.

Mrs. Boyd was a member of the Mildred Lee Chapter, U.D.C.

Francis Marion Boyd and Anna Tillman had the following children:

- i. JAMES ETHRIDGE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on April 03, 1892. He died on November 14, 1968. He married CORDELIA SPELLING. She was born in 1895. She died in 1971.
- ii. EDITH BOYD was born in 1894. She died in 1899.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

- iii. FRANCIS LEONE BOYD was born on September 10, 1895.
- iv. DRURY TILLMAN BOYD was born on September 05, 1897. He died in 1969. He married SIBYL SANDERSON. She was born on July 14, 1898 in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas. She died on August 14, 1980 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Aminta Walker:  
4/13/88]

BOYD, Armintie WALKER - Died, at her home, near Wyman, Nov. 12, 1888, Mrs. Armintie Boyd, wife of F.M. Boyd, age 52 years. Mrs. Boyd was a daughter of Tandy W. Walker, a native of Union county, Mo. She came to Washington county, Arkansas, in 1860, and was married to Mr. F.M. Boyd, February 1, 1866. She had no children of her own, but raised three orphan children, two of whom had married, but the third one, a sweet little girl named Bessie, whom she had raised from her infancy was with her when she died and grieved over the death of her dear mamma as though she had been her own natural mother; and well she might, for Mrs. Boyd had been to her all that a living mother could possibly be to her own child. She had watched over her infancy, guided her first tottering footsteps, taught her useful and instructive lessons in childhood and took great pride in the rapid advancement in her studies and in her accomplishments in music. Little Bessie is disconsolate at the loss of such a dear good mother and Mr. Boyd is crushed under the weight of his greatest sorrow that has ever come to his once happy home, and in this most terrible of all afflictions, the disconsolate husband and the mourning child who has thus been deprived of a girl's best friend-the good mother-have the sympathy (not legible) for no one knew the dear good Christian woman but to love her. Mrs. Boyd had been a consistent Christian and member of the Methodist Church for two or twelve years, and died in the blessed hope of a glorious immortality. It has been remarked since her death by her neighbors against whose good name no word of evil had ever been spoken. She was a truly good woman, a kind-hearted neighbor, a friend to the needy and distressed, and her sudden death brought sorrow into many homes and tears from eyes not accustomed to weep for other's woes. The writer knows whereof he speaks, for he had known her intimately for many years, and had enjoyed her kind hospitality at her own beautiful home, which was always lighted up by her pleasant smiles, and where the friends of herself and her husband were sure of a cordial welcome. J.H.V.H. [Fayetteville Democrat 11/30/881

BOYD, Arminta - As a last tribute of respect to the memory of Mrs. Arminta Boyd, funeral discourses will be delivered at the Wyman church house on Sunday, the 12th of May, 1889 by Rev. H.M. Welch and Uncle Moses Dutton. Mrs. Boyd was a good woman, greatly beloved by all who knew her and there will be a large attendance on the 2nd Sunday in May at Wyman, drawn thither by a common desire to pay a last tribute to her memory, and hear Prof. Welch and Uncle Mose preach on a subject about which so much of good can truthfully be said. The many sorrowing friends of Mrs. F.M. Boyd and the public generally are cordially invited to attend. - Fayetteville Democrat 4/12/89

Francis Marion Boyd and Aminta Walker had the following children:

- v. BESSIE BOYD.
  - vi. LEONE BOYD.
101. **WILLIAM A.<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (William David<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 07, 1850 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 07, 1928 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **MARY S. GREGG**. He married (2) **VIRGINIA ALICE ALLIE HARDIN**. She was born on December 26, 1865 in

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

Comanche Peak, Johnson County, Texas. She died on January 17, 1932 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

William A. Boyd and Mary S. Gregg had the following child:

- i. LAURA BELLE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1874 in Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1906 in Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.

William A. Boyd and Virginia Alice Allie Hardin had the following children:

- ii. FRANCIS LAFAYETTE BOYD was born on March 17, 1885 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 07, 1945 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.
  - iii. ALBERT ROSS BOYD was born on April 05, 1888 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on March 13, 1942 in Orange County, California.
  - iv. WILLIE ELSIE BOYD was born on June 05, 1891 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died in 1955 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
  - v. LEAH NORA LEE BOYD was born on April 22, 1895 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She died on July 18, 1984 in Oklahoma.
  - vi. ALICE HAZEL BOYD was born on September 20, 1898 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She died on May 13, 1985 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.
  - vii. HATTIE MAE BOYD was born on December 05, 1901 in Kansas, Delaware County, Oklahoma. She died on May 28, 1999 in Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. She married KEITH.
  - viii. ALTON P. BOYD was born in 1905 in Oklahoma.
  - ix. WILLIAM BOYD was born on May 28, 1907 in Kansas, Delaware County, Oklahoma. He died on October 31, 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma C. He married PEARL CHAPMAN.
  - x. DALTON ADOLPHUS BOYD was born in 1908 in Oklahoma.
102. **JULIUS C.<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Richard A.<sup>16</sup>, Samuel<sup>15</sup>, Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 22, 1833 in Georgia. He died on February 28, 1902 in Newton County, Georgia. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE MARKS**. She was born on November 09, 1851 in Newton County, Georgia. She died on May 29, 1931 in Newton County, Georgia. He married (2) **MARTHA JANE MARKS**. She was born in 1851. She died in 1931.

Julius C. Boyd and Martha Jane Marks had the following children:

- i. RICHARD FRANKLIN<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on March 31, 1872 in Georgia. He died on April 13, 1926 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married MARY N. FLOYD. She was born in 1876. She died in 1956.
- ii. CALVIN J. BOYD was born in September 1872 in Georgia.

Julius C. Boyd and Martha Jane Marks had the following children:

- i. RICHARD FRANKLIN<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on March 31, 1872 in Georgia. He died on April 13, 1926 in Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married MARY N. FLOYD. She was born in 1876. She died in 1956.
  - ii. CALVIN J. BOYD was born in September 1872 in Georgia.
  - v. JULIUS EUGENE BOYD was born on February 24, 1891 in Mansfield, Georgia. He died on January 03, 1948 in Dakalb County, Georgia. He married EMMA F. ALLEN. She was born in 1898.
103. **HENRY THOMAS<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Richard Welcome<sup>16</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 31, 1855 in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas. He died on June 18, 1920 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico. He married **ADA IDELLA ELLIOTT**. She was born in 1861. She died in 1910.

Henry Thomas Boyd and Ada Idella Elliott had the following children:



---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

- i. DINK MAY BELLE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1878. She died in 1967.
  - ii. LA BOYD was born in 1879.
  - 145. iii. CHARLES WAYNE BOYD SR. was born on May 10, 1880 in Wise County, Texas. He died on August 05, 1931 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas. He married MINNIE ELIZABERTH ALDERSON. She was born in 1881. She died in 1959.
  - iv. WILLIE LEE BOYD was born on February 28, 1882 in Wise County, Texas. She died on March 31, 1882 in Wise County, Texas.
  - v. EDGAR BOYD was born in March 1883 in Texas.
  - 146. vi. THOMAS EDWARD BOYD was born on March 21, 1883 in Boyd, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on February 27, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married EXAH LOU FLAKE. She was born in 1887. She died in 1972.
104. **JAMES WILSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (John Pleasant<sup>16</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 16, 1853 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He died on June 19, 1902 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas. He married **JOE CORA HENDERSON**. She was born in 1854. She died in 1930.
- James Wilson Boyd and Joe Cora Henderson had the following child:
- i. MARY LINDA<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in November 1881 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA. She died on March 19, 1945 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas. She married JOHN COLLINS. He was born in 1878.
105. **HENRY LEE BOYD** (James Franklin, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 14, 1872 in Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas. He died on December 06, 1897 in Wise County, Texas. He married **FANNIE ELLA MUSE**. She was born in 1871. She died in 1955.
- Henry Lee Boyd and Fannie Ella Muse had the following children:
- i. GRADY ROY BOYD was born on May 16, 1892 in Wise. He died on May 01, 1963 in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma. He married BERTHA CASTERO KENNEDY. She was born in 1903. She died in 1989.
  - 147. ii. CLARENCE WOODY BOYD was born on February 26, 1894 in Wise County, Texas. He died on December 18, 1972 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma. He married LOUISE ELIZABETH LIZZIE LEMME. She was born in 1895. She died in 1975.
106. **BENJAMIN ASHBURRY BOYD** (James Franklin, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 08, 1878. He married **MAMIE A. MOLLIE DUNKIN**. She was born in 1872. She died in 1938.
- Benjamin Ashburry Boyd and Mamie A. Mollie Dunkin had the following children:
- i. MADGE MAGGIE BOYD was born on January 03, 1896 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California. She died on November 24, 1994 in Yountville, Napa, California, USA.
  - 148. ii. RAYMOND M. BOYD was born on October 06, 1898 in San Angelo, Texas. He died on October 13, 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married DOVIE ANGELINE CHRISTIAN. She was born in 1908. She died in 1994.
107. **THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Augustus Americus<sup>16</sup>, John Coleman<sup>15</sup>, Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 19, 1858 in Chambers County, Alabama. He died on October 18, 1940 in Titus, Texas, USA. He married (1) **NANCY F. LEWIS**. She was born in 1860. She died in 1914. He married (2) **MARY FRANCES MOLLIE LUNSFORD**. She was born in 1868. She died in 1938.
- Thomas Jefferson Boyd and Nancy F. Lewis had the following child:
- i. MOLLIE PEARL<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1880. She died in 1949.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

108. **RICHARD HENRY<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Augustus Americus<sup>16</sup>, John Coleman<sup>15</sup>, Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1867 in Oak Bowery, Chambers, Alabama, USA. He died on May 05, 1910 in Chambers County, Alabama. He married **AMANDA ELIZABETH WILDER**. She was born in 1879. She died in 1941.

Richard Henry Boyd and Amanda Elizabeth Wilder had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on March 06, 1900. She died on February 23, 1923 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.
  - ii. RUTH BOYD was born in 1906.
  - iii. RICHARD HENRY BOYD JR. was born about 1910 in Alabama. He married ROSALIA. She was born in 1909.
109. **WALTER SCOTT<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Augustus Americus<sup>16</sup>, John Coleman<sup>15</sup>, Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 12, 1877 in Oak Bowery, Chambers, Alabama, USA. He died on December 22, 1932 in Salem, Lee, Alabama, USA. He married **NEVADA JONES**. She was born in 1878. She died in 1910.

Walter Scott Boyd and Nevada Jones had the following child:

- i. HERMAN<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1903 in Chambers County, Alabama. He died in 1918 in Chambers County, Alabama. He married NONA E. She was born in 1892.
110. **JOHN MARCUS<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Thomas Henry<sup>16</sup>, Marcus M.<sup>15</sup>, William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 02, 1881 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on September 28, 1952 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married **OLLIVE MAGGIE PAYNE**. She was born in 1884. She died in 1970.

John Marcus Boyd and Ollive Maggie Payne had the following children:

- i. BROOKSIE ALINE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1909. She died in 1981.
  - ii. DANIEL LIONEL BOYD SR. was born in 1913. He died in 1977.
  - iii. REO MAXINE BOYD was born in 1921. She died in 2013.
111. **GEORGE THOMAS DICK<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Thomas Henry<sup>16</sup>, Marcus M.<sup>15</sup>, William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 18, 1885 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on June 15, 1969 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married **LUCY CAROLINE CARRIE MARTIN**. She was born on September 22, 1889 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on November 18, 1960 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas.

George Thomas Dick Boyd and Lucy Caroline Carrie Martin had the following children:

149. i. LEON MORRIS<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on April 20, 1908 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on April 30, 1999. He married JEWELL MILDRED BRANNON. She was born in 1917. She died in 1960.
- ii. JOSEPH ARLIE BOYD was born on September 04, 1910 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on July 12, 1981 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS. She was born in 1912. She died in 1998.
- iii. BLANCHE OPHELIA BOYD was born on April 19, 1913 in Grandfield, Tillman County, Oklahoma. She died on May 08, 1990 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. She married DORRIS CLINTON BLAIR. He was born in 1908. He died in 1996.
- iv. CHARLES HOWARD BOYD was born on January 11, 1916 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on February 16, 1984 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married JOE ANN MNU. She was born in 1933. She died in 1981.
- v. INFANT BOYD was born on March 20, 1918 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on March 29, 1918 in Baxter County, Arkansas.
- vi. RAY FRANKLIN BOYD was born on October 12, 1919 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on July 15, 1995 in Norford, Baster County, Arkansas. He married THELMA W. WOODCOCK. She was born in 1919. She died in 1999.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

- vii. ALVIE BOYD was born on March 04, 1922 in Arkansas. He died on September 01, 2000 in Midway, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married OLETA MAY FOSTER. She was born in 1927. She died in 1997.
- viii. AVRIL BOYD was born on July 17, 1922 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died in February 1982 in Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 150. ix. GEORGE T. BOYD was born on July 22, 1924 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas. He died in Boone County, Arkansas. He married CLARA LOUSE.
- x. RALPH J. BOYD was born on November 19, 1926 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on November 21, 1999 in Norford, Baster County, Arkansas.
- xi. MARLIN M. BOYD was born in April 1929 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died in April 1996 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married LULA MAE.
- 112. **SAMUEL HARVEY<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Robert<sup>16</sup>, William<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, Andrew<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 01, 1834 in Pennsylvania. He died on June 23, 1902 in Kelly, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He married **DELILAH CLAYPOOLE**. She was born in 1832. She died in 1911.

Notes for Samuel Harvey Boyd:

BOYD, Samuel H. - Samuel H. Boyd of Springdale was passed favorably on by the Confederate Pension Board of Washington County for a yearly pension of \$25.00. [Fayetteville Democrat 712511901]

Samuel Harvey Boyd and Delilah Claypoole had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on June 23, 1853 in Pennsylvania. She died on March 07, 1919 in Kelly, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. SARAH JANE BOYD was born on September 28, 1854 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on February 22, 1934 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She married GEORGE F. HARTMAN. He was born in 1856. He died in 1940.
- iii. JULIA ANN BOYD was born in 1857 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 151. iv. FRANCIS FRANK BOYD was born on June 05, 1859 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on February 24, 1946 in Kelly, Union County, Pennsylvania. He married MARY MARTHA DARBAKER.
- v. EMMA JANE BOYD was born about 1862 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. MARGARET ARVILLA BOYD was born on April 15, 1876 in Pennsylvania. She died on June 24, 1956 in Rural Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania.
- vii. ELI BOYD was born in January 1879 in Pennsylvania. She died on November 08, 1937 in Pennsylvania.
- 113. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 04, 1875. He died on November 05, 1968. He married Myrtle LaRue on December 02, 1909 in Crawford County, Arkansas.

John William Boyd and Myrtle LaRue had the following children:

- 152. i. ROBERT COLUMBUS<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on December 18, 1913 in Cedarville, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on March 15, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ELAINE KIMES. She was born on October 13, 1917 in Winslow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 24, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. GRACE FINE BOYD was born on December 03, 1910. She died on April 19, 1987.

Notes for Grace Fine Boyd:

Grace Fine Boyd Cochrum

---

---

**Generation 17 (cont.)**

BIRTH  
3 Dec 1910  
DEATH  
19 Apr 1987 (aged 76)  
BURIAL  
Freedom Cemetery  
Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas, USA  
MEMORIAL ID  
29057380 · View Source  
MEMORIAL  
PHOTOS 1  
FLOWERS 0  
Gracie Boyd  
Gender: Female  
Age: 19  
Birth Year: abt 1911  
Residence: Lee Creek, Crawford, Arkansas  
Spouse's Name: Roy Cockrum  
Spouse's Gender: Male  
Spouse's Age: 19  
Spouse's Residence: Winslow, Washington, Arkansas  
Marriage Date: 1 Nov 1930  
Marriage License Date: 30 Oct 1930  
Marriage County: Crawford  
Event Type: Marriage  
FHL Film Number: 2132664

153.   iii.   MAGGIE BOYD was born on May 27, 1917. She died on July 22, 2004. She married ALLEN G. BARTHOLOMEW. He was born on March 03, 1915 in Natural Dam, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on October 27, 1986 in West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iv.   JEAN BOYD. She married MELVIN.

114.   **MARY EMMA**<sup>17</sup> **BOYD** (Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879. She died in 1966. She married Frank Edward Wieburg, son of Claude C. Claudy Wieburg and Clarissa Jane Clara Shallenburger, on March 12, 1899. He was born on March 31, 1879. He died in June 1968.

Notes for Mary Emma Boyd:

Name: Mary Emma Boyd  
Gender: Female  
Age: 19  
Birth Year: abt 1880  
Residence: Crawford, Arkansas  
Spouse's Name: F E Wieburg  
Spouse's Gender: Male  
Spouse's Age: 19  
Spouse's Residence: Crawford, Arkansas  
Marriage Date: 12 Mar 1899  
Marriage License Date: 10 Mar 1899  
Marriage County: Crawford  
Event Type: Marriage  
FHL Film Number: 1028050

Frank Edward Wieburg and Mary Emma Boyd had the following children:

- i.    CLYDE<sup>18</sup> WIEBURG.  
ii.   DOLLY WIEBURG.  
iii.   HENRY WIEBURG.

---

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

- iv. JOAN WIEBURG.
- v. OMER WIEBURG.
- 154. vi. OTIS FERN WIEBURG was born on April 17, 1920 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on January 02, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married VIVIAN BOYD. She was born on January 16, 1934 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on March 13, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- vii. FLOSSIE WIEBURG was born in 1902. She died on November 10, 1949.
- viii. EDWARD CHARLES ED WIEBURG was born on March 21, 1906. He died on July 11, 1954. He married FLOSSIE MARIE PENSE. She was born in 1908 in Winfrey Valley Community, Crawford County, Arkansas.
- ix. HENRY CLAUD WIEBURG was born on June 15, 1910 in Boone County, Arkansas. He died on April 20, 1994 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.
- x. CLYDE WIEBURG was born on August 15, 1912 in Washington County, Illinois. He died on October 12, 2002 in Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming.
- xi. JOHN HENRY JOHNNIE WIEBURG was born on August 12, 1914 in Boone County, Arkansas. He died on December 09, 1988 in Laramie, Albany, Wyoming, USA.
- xii. DOLLY CRYSTAL WIEBURG was born on August 31, 1923 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on June 09, 2017 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona.

Notes for Dolly Crystal Wieburg:  
Cenotaph.

Dolly Crystal Brown, passed away at home in the early morning hours of Friday, June 9, 2017. She was born on the family farm in the Boston Mountains of Crawford County, Arkansas, on Aug. 31, 1923. She was the 11th child of Frank Edward and Mary Emma (Boyd) Wieburg.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Debra and Danny Pedersen; grandson and his fiancée, John Pedersen and Amelia Swann; granddaughter and grandson-in-law, Jeanne and Steve Pacheco; and 22 nieces and nephews and their families.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 60 years, Dwain Earl Brown; her son, Donald Craig Brown; her parents; four sisters and six brothers. Dolly lived in Arkansas until the age of 14, when she and her family moved to Laramie, Wyoming. She attended Laramie public schools and worked throughout her high school years, most notably at the Malt Depot. She met Dwain when she was 16 and they dated until they married on Nov. 8, 1943, in South Mills, North Carolina. Dolly moved to whichever port town Dwain was stationed at, when he wasn't at sea.

She was a member of the American Rosie the Riveter Association due to her work on the U.S.S. Shangri-La while living in Portsmouth, Virginia. After the war, she and Dwain returned to Laramie to start their family. Dolly's first child, Don, arrived on Feb. 26, 1946. A few short years later, Debra joined them on Aug. 22, 1956. Dolly had many interests and occupations, including her favorite, the managing of the first fast food burger joint in Laramie, Big Buy.

Dolly and her family moved to Wickenburg, Arizona, in July of 1968, where she pursued new interests. She worked at Rancho Grande Motel for four years, but found her true calling in becoming the original garage sale-flip lady. She and Dwain followed their daughter's family to Prescott in August of 1994. She resided in Prescott Valley until August of 2016, when she moved to her daughter's house in Prescott.

---

---

**Generation 17 (cont.)**

Dolly was a remarkable listener and she touched many lives. She will be greatly missed by all who knew her. A memorial is planned for June 26, 2017, at 11 a.m., at the Hampton Funeral Home in Prescott. Cremation has taken place and later this year her ashes, along with her husband's, will be spread at Woods Landing, Wyoming, one of their favorite places.

In lieu of flowers and in her memory, please go and make a "donation" at your favorite casino. She will be smiling down on you. Hampton Funeral Home assisted with the arrangements.

115. **CLAUDE JACKSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 10, 1896 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on December 15, 1945 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **ROXANNE ELIZABETH CARLISLE**.

Claude Jackson Boyd and Roxanne Elizabeth Carlisle had the following children:

- i. EUGENE CLAUDE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on January 23, 1920 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri. He died on December 04, 1994 in Rosemead, Los Angeles, California, USA.
  - ii. WARREN ROBERT BOYD was born on October 04, 1922 in Kansas. He died on November 21, 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
116. **JOHN WILSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1856 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 01, 1929 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Sarah Nora Lenora Calico in 1915. She was born on January 08, 1881 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 09, 1963 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for John Wilson Boyd:

John was born about 1859 at Wesley, Arkansas, the son of Allison and Hannah (Drake) Boyd.

John and Mrs. Sarah Lenora (Calico) Eubanks were married about 1915.

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTES:

1870 Census, Richland, Madison, Arkansas.

Allison Boid 32 Head, Hanah Boid 34 Wife, John W. Boid 12 Son, Willas Boid 9 Son, Randolph Boid 7 Son, Wilborn R. Boid 1 Son.

1880 Census, Lamar, Madison, Arkansas.

Allisan Boyd 43 Head, Hannah Boyd 45 Wife, John W. Boyd 21 Son, Willis Boyd 19 Son, Randolph Boyd 17 Son, Wilburn Boyd 11 Son, Angeline Boyd 5 Dau.

Children of Allison and Hannah -

John W. Boyd (b. 1859),

Willis Boyd (b. 1861),

Randolph Boyd (1863-1935),

Wilburn Boyd (1869-1950),

Angeline Boyd Mason (1875-1934).

Known children of John and Nora:

Thomas Wallace Boyd (1916-2008),

Dolphus James Boyd (1919-2006),

Douglas Jessie Kenneyh Boyd (1921-1963).

Family Members

Parents

Allison Boyd  
1838-1912

---

---

Generation 17 (cont.)

Hannah Drake Boyd  
1836-1891

Spouse

Sarah Lenora Calico Boyd  
1881-1963 (m. 1915)

Siblings  
Randolph Boyd  
1863-1935

Wilburn Leroy Boyd  
1869-1950

Angeline Boyd Mason  
1875-1934

Half Siblings

Elsie Elizabeth Boyd Clark  
1897-1967

Children

Douglas Kenneth Boyd  
1921-1963

John Wilson Boyd and Sarah Nora Lenora Calico had the following children:

- i. DOLPHUS JAMES DOC<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on March 01, 1916 in Itaska, Texas. He died on November 15, 2006 in West Fork, Washiington County, Arkansas. He married LOMA LUCILLE ANDREWS. She was born on August 29, 1916 in McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She died on July 24, 2004 in West Fork, Washiington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Dolphus James Doc Boyd:  
Dolphus J. Boyd

90, of West Fork, Arkansas, passed away, Wednesday, November 15, 2006 in West Fork, Arkansas. He was born March 1, 1916 in Itaska, Texas. The son of John Wilson and Nora (Calico) Boyd. He was a retired shop foreman for the Fulbright Wood Products.

He is survived by one step-daughter; Paula Caudle of West Fork, Arkansas, one step-son; Glen Curtis of Silverdale, Washington, three grandchildren; Tammy Shaffer and husband Brett, Tim Caudle, Robert Curtis and wife Vickie, five great grandchildren; Jackson and Clayton Curtis, Kahner, Logan and Hunter Shaffer, Cody Caudle and one brother; Thomas Wallace ?Buddy? Boyd.

He was preceded in death by his wife Loma Andrews Boyd and a great granddaughter; Taylor Brooke Shaffer.

Funeral services will be 10:00 AM, Monday, November 20, 2006 at the First Baptist Church of West Fork, Arkansas with Chaplain Delmar Ferrell officiating.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

Burial will follow in the West Fork Cemetery. Pallbearers will be; David Jones, Jerry Spillers, Butch Bartholomew and Virgil Blackmon. Honorary Pallbearers; Leon Kichline, Chuck Daly, Bill Yearian, Tom DeVore and Bill Sewell.

Visitation will be 2:00 PM till 4:00 PM, Sunday, November 19, 2006.

To sign the online guest book go to [www.nelsonberna.com](http://www.nelsonberna.com)

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Washington Regional Hospice, 34 Colt Square, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72703.

Funeral arrangements are by Nelson-Berna Funeral Home and Crematory of Fayetteville.

Notes for Loma Lucille Andrews:  
Loma Curtis Boyd

87, of West Fork, Arkansas died Saturday, July 24, 2004, in West Fork, Arkansas. She was born August 29, 1916 in Sulphur, Oklahoma the daughter of Henry J. and Ira Graham Andrews. She worked for and retired from the Washington Regional Medical Center. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of West Fork.

She is survived by her husband Dolphus James (Doc) Boyd of West Fork, Arkansas, one daughter; Paula Caudle of West Fork, Arkansas, one son; Glen Curtis of Silverdale, Washington, two sisters; Ora Lee Davenport of West Fork, Arkansas, Wynema Hightower of Glendale, Arizona, two grandsons; Tim Caudle of West Fork, Arkansas, Robert Curtis of Ridgefield, Connecticut, one granddaughter; Tammy Shaffer of West Fork, Arkansas, six great grandchildren; Cody Caudle, Clayton and Jackson Curtis, Hunter, Kahner and Logan Shaffer.

She was preceded in death by her first husband Paul S. Curtis, two sisters; Juanita Harrison and Clara Williams and one great granddaughter; Taylor Brooke Shaffer.

Funeral services will be 10:00 am Wednesday, July 28, 2004, at the First Baptist Church in West Fork, Arkansas with Rev. Delmar Ferrell and Rev. Scott Miller officiating. Burial will follow at the Baptist Ford Cemetery in Greenland. Pallbearers will be Virgil Blackman, David Jones, Jerry Spillers, Steven Houston, Rex Smith and Butch Bartholomew.

Visitation will be 5:00 PM till 7:00 PM, Tuesday, July 27, 2004. The family will be present during visitation.

To sign the online guest book go to [www.nelsonberna.com](http://www.nelsonberna.com).

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Washington Regional Hospice, 34 Colt Square, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72703

Arrangements are by Nelson-Berna Funeral Home and Crematory of Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Visitation Date Time Tuesday, July 27, 2004 5:00 PM till 7:00 PM Visitation Location The Family will be present during Visitation, in the Chapel of Nelson-Berna Funeral Home at 4520 North Crossover in Fayetteville. Service Date Time Wednesday, July 28, 2004 10:00 am Service Location First Baptist Church of West Fork, Arkansas with Rev. Delmar Ferrell and Rev. Scott Miller officiating

155. ii. THOMAS WALLACE BUDDY BOYD was born on April 08, 1916 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on October 23, 2008 in Fayetteville, Washington County,



---

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

Arkansas. He married THELMA LOREE GARRIOTT. She was born on June 21, 1927 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 07, 2018 in Arkansas.

- iii. DOUGLAS KENNETH JESSIE BOYD was born on December 15, 1921 in Itasca, Hill County, Texas. He died on July 03, 1963 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Douglas Kenneth Jessie Boyd:

Douglas Jessie Kenneth Boyd, age 41, died July 3, 1963 at the Fayetteville City Hospital.

He was born December 15, 1921 at Itasca, Texas, the son of John Wilson and Sarah Lenora "Nora" (Calico) Boyd.

Graveside Service and burial is July 5, 1963 in Dowell Cemetery, at Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Arrangements are by Moore's Funeral Chapel, Fayetteville.

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTES:

Date on BC: Dec. 15, 1921.

Dates on DC: Dec. 24, 1923-July 3, 1963.

Dates on FHM: 1926-1963.

Jessie's 1921 BC lists his parents as -  
John Wilson Boyd, age 66,  
Sarah Nora Eubanks, age 38.

His father:

John Wilson Boyd, born about 1859,  
Son of Allison and Hannah (Drake) Boyd.

His mother:

Sarah Lenora "Nora" Calico, born 1881,  
Dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lane) Calico.

Nora was married twice -

M1) 1899 -Isaac Eldorado Eubanks.

Children,

Willis Calvin Eubanks (1900-1996).

Mary Avis Eubanks Wier (1907-1943),

Isaac Everett Eubanks (1908-2000),

Alec Eubanks,

M2) Abou 1915 - John Wilson Boyd.

Children:

Dolphus James Boyd (1916-2006),

Thomas Wallace Boyd (1916-2008).

Douglas Jessie Kenneth Boyd (1921-1963)

- iv. JESSIE BOYD.

117. **WILLIS NORTON<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 16, 1859 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 22, 1932 in Lamar, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) **SUSAN JOSEPHINE MASON**. She was born on June 21, 1862 in Tennessee. She died on February 23, 1887 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) **EDNA PALESTINE HASH**. She was born on May 29, 1861 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on February 23,

---

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

1935 in Dawson County, Montana.

Willis Norton Boyd and Susan Josephine Mason had the following children:

- i. BULLAH E.<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1879.
156. ii. VIRGIL WILSON BOYD was born on June 19, 1882. He died on August 07, 1924 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Mary Emmiline Neal in 1903. She was born on September 27, 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 29, 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- iii. ALLISON LEMUEL BOYD was born on January 10, 1885 in Arkansas. He died on July 26, 1967 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Willis Norton Boyd and Edna Palestine Hash had the following children:

- iv. BEULAH URBAN BOYD was born on September 07, 1879 in Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. She died on January 21, 1964 in Cascade County, Montana.
  - v. NORMAN CONARD BOYD was born on January 14, 1883 in Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 30, 1948 in Saint Ignatius, Lake County, Montana.
118. **RANDOLPH<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 14, 1863 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 17, 1935 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA. He married **IDEA JOSEPHINE JOHNSON**. She was born in 1875 in Arkansas. She died in 1910 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Randolph Boyd and Idea Josephine Johnson had the following children:

134. i. GRACE ANGELINE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on October 13, 1892 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 04, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Millard Glenn on October 23, 1910 in Madison County, Arkansas.
  157. ii. EMMETT CALVIN BOYD was born in December 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 07, 1965. He married FLORENCE ALICE MACKEY. She was born about 1888 in Missouri.
  158. iii. BERT ANDREW BOYD was born on February 06, 1895 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 16, 1974 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. He married ANNA EMMA FINCH. She was born in 1898 in Missouri.
  159. iv. MILTON HARVEY BOYD was born on January 28, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 11, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) ELIZABETH DRAKE. She was born in May 1907 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 18, 1930 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He married (2) CHLOE LELA RITCHIE. She was born on February 20, 1910 in Crosses, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 01, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - v. MATTIE L. BOYD was born in February 1899 in Arkansas.
  - vi. MAGGIE PRISCILLA BOYD was born on March 09, 1903 in Hawks Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on March 03, 2005 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. She married CARL RAYMOND HAYES. He was born in 1901. He died in 1977.
  160. vii. ELMER C. BOYD was born on June 22, 1907 in Arkansas. He died on March 15, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married BETHEL MARGARETT MEYER. She was born on June 16, 1913 in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas. She died on January 28, 2005 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
119. **WILBURN LEROY<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1869 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died in 1950 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Arkansas. He married (1) **AMANDA ELIZABETH**

---

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

**MANDY JOHNSON.** She was born on June 20, 1869 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 26, 1918 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) **GRACIE BUSTER.** She was born in April 1892. She died in July 1986 in Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Wilburn Leroy Boyd and Amanda Elizabeth Mandy Johnson had the following children:

161. i. **HOWARD DOUGLAS<sup>18</sup> BOYD** was born on February 22, 1890 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on June 06, 1960 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) **DELPHIA MAY WORLEY.** She was born on December 04, 1892 in Hindsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 02, 1955 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) **BERTHA GLADYS KENNEY.** She was born on August 07, 1908 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 19, 2010 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas.
162. ii. **MILLARD EARNEST BOYD** was born on July 29, 1891 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 03, 1949 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married **STELLA.** She was born on December 14, 1896 in Hindsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 11, 1976 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA.
  - iii. **CARRIE SAMANTHA BOYD** was born on September 29, 1894.
  - iv. **HERMAN BOYD** was born on July 12, 1895 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas.
  - v. **EZRA OWEN BOYD** was born on January 26, 1896 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on October 03, 1955 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married **ETTA.** She was born in 1895.
  - vi. **DOLLIE EVELYN BOYD** was born on November 25, 1896 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on May 12, 1981 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA.
  - vii. **LEONARD S. BOYD** was born in January 1898 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas.
  - viii. **DONALD DEWEY BOYD** was born on July 19, 1901 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 18, 1968 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married **SARAH CECIL HOGAN.** He was born in 1906. He died in 1983.
  - ix. **LOLA MAE BOYD** was born on November 18, 1904 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on May 01, 1995 in Porter, Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA. She married **DEWEY MARVIN PARKER.** He was born in 1992.
  - x. **MARY E. BOYD** was born about 1905 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 09, 1989 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
  - xi. **ETHEL C. BOYD** was born on March 19, 1906 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 09, 1989 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. She married **THOMAS J. ABBATE.** He was born in 1907. He died in 1983.
  - xii. **ARNOLD DYTON BOYD** was born in 1908 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died in 1912 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas.
  - xiii. **HIRAM KENTON BOYD** was born on March 29, 1909 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on October 21, 1985 in Coweta, Wagnor County, Oklahoma. He married **ELZA MAYBELLE JONES.** She was born in 1916. She died in 2009.
120. **THOMAS DAVID<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Robert Benjamin Pvt<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 23, 1867 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 27, 1911 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **AMANDA HIGGINS.**

Notes for Thomas David Boyd:

Family history says that Thomas is buried in Union Cemetery. The gravesite is either unmarked or the marker has been destroyed.

Notes for Amanda Higgins:

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

Buried Feb. 10, 1945  
Age 72 years

Amanda Dyer obit:  
Tuesday, February 9, 1943  
OBITUARY

MRS. AMANDA DYER

Mrs. Amanda. Dyer died in a local hospital at 8 p. m.

Monday three hours after she was stricken at her home, 223 North Stockton.

An emergency operation failed to save her life. She was 72 years old.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Church of God on East Fourth street.

Rev. T. J. Jarred will officiate. Burial will be in Rosedale cemetery with Smith Funeral home in charge.

surviving relatives include, husband, Ned Dyer; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Smith, Ada; and Mis. Etta Boyd, Enid;

five sons, Vernon Dyer, Ada; Phillip Dyer, who is in the armed forces;

Clyde Boyd, Minco; Roy Boyd and Clarence Boyd, both of Ada.

Contributor: Julia Hall (48439942) • julia\_h9@excite.com

Thomas David Boyd and Amanda Higgins had the following children:

- i. ELLIS<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born in 1900 in Texas. He died on October 29, 1940 in Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas.
- ii. CLYDE BOYD.
- iii. LEE ROY BOYD.

121. **WILLIAM ALLISON<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Robert Benjamin Pvt<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Arkansas. He died on June 14, 1916 in Tulare County, California. He married **EASTER ANN NEAL**. She was born in 1870 in Arkansas. She died on November 11, 1939 in Orange County, California.

William Allison Boyd and Easter Ann Neal had the following children:

- i. ALBERT LEE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on May 08, 1894 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 29, 1952 in Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. CHARLES L. BOYD was born in June 1896 in Arkansas. He died on August 07, 1911 in Tulare County, California.
163. iii. EZRA EDWARD EDDIE BOYD was born on October 28, 1901 in Drakes Creek Cemetery, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He died on July 29, 1937 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He married EUNA MABLE ODIE YOUNG. She was born on September 12, 1900 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 11, 1984 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.
- iv. DAVID BOYD was born in 1902 in Canada. He died on August 31, 1948.
164. v. ELLA ELIZABETH BOYD was born on July 25, 1903 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on November 16, 1993 in Butte County, California. She married JOHN BENTON LOGUE. He was born on April 16, 1895 in Arkansas. He died on July 25, 1949 in Los Angeles County, California.
- vi. NOBLE JACKSON BOYD was born on October 22, 1906 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 06, 1993 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Notes for Noble Jackson Boyd:

Noble Jackson Boyd

BIRTH

22 Oct 1906

Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas, USA

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

### DEATH

6 Jan 1993 (aged 86)  
Fullerton, Orange County, California, USA

### BURIAL

Loma Vista Memorial Park  
Fullerton, Orange County, California, USA

### PLOT

Lawn of Memories

### MEMORIAL ID

75211094 · View Source

### MEMORIAL

### PHOTOS 1

Noble J. Boyd, 86, died Jan. 6, 1993, in Fullerton, Calif. He was born in Drakes Creek, the son of William and Easter Boyd. He had resided in Brea, Calif., since 1925. He was retired from Mobile Oil Co. and was a member of the West Fullerton Baptist Church.

Survivors include one daughter, Wilda Jean Chapman of Fullerton, Calif.; a sister, Ella Logue of Oroville, Calif.; three grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services were at Neels Brea Mortuary with the Rev. Lester Fletcher officiating.

165. vii. HARVEY WILLIAM BOYD was born on August 07, 1915 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on October 17, 1976 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. He married KATHERINE COWDEN. She was born on May 23, 1911 in Dumfries, Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland. She died on January 17, 1992 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.
122. **LINDA E.<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Robert Benjamin Pvt<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 09, 1885. She died on February 16, 1960 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She married **JOHN P. POINTER**. He was born in 1875 in Arkansas. He died on August 21, 1944 in Buckeye, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- John P. Pointer and Linda E. Boyd had the following children:
- i. MARY E.<sup>18</sup> POINTER was born in 1898. She died in 1985.
  - ii. ROBERT LEE POINTER was born in 1908. He died in 1973.
  - iii. SYBIL L. POINTER was born in 1911. She died in 1970.
123. **EZRA ROSCOE<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Robert Benjamin Pvt<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 27, 1895 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He married **ESTELLA DELIA CORDELIA FRITTS**. She was born on August 26, 1899 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on November 30, 1984 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado.
- Ezra Roscoe Boyd and Estella Delia Cordelia Fritts had the following children:
- i. VERNON LAFAYETTE<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on June 06, 1917 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He died on May 25, 2007 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married (1) GRACE ANN YOUNG. He married (2) MARY LORENE MCCHRISTIAN. She was born on August 25, 1922 in Madison County, Alabama. She died on August 27, 2004 in Trenton, Fanning County, Texas.
  - ii. KENNETH ROBERT BOYD was born on October 12, 1921 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on September 12, 1971 in LaJunta, Colorado. He married EVELYN EUGENIA HOWARD. She was born on July 23, 1925 in Polk County, Missouri. She died on June 13, 2007 in Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado.
  - iii. SHERIDAN CLIFFORD BOYD was born on November 21, 1924 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 02, 2004 in Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado. He married VERA MAE CANNON. She was born in 1925.

---

---

**Generation 17 (cont.)**

- iv. RUTH MARIE BOYD was born on December 29, 1925 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 22, 2022 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado. She married EDGAR LAWRENCE CANNON. He was born on March 01, 1920 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado. He died on February 18, 2008 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado.
  - v. NORMA JEAN BOYD was born on November 19, 1928 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on November 04, 2021 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. She married KENNETH WAYNE RAABERG. He was born on September 07, 1920. He died on May 21, 1995 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado.
  - vi. WILLIE J. BOYD was born on September 28, 1931 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 25, 1967 in Renton, King County, Washington.
  - vii. FAY ELTON BOYD was born on December 23, 1933 in Madison County, Alabama. He died on May 23, 2016 in Richland, Benton County, Washington.
124. **HANNAH MARGARET<sup>17</sup> DRAKE** (Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on December 19, 1875. She died on October 02, 1944. She married **BENNER REVEREND ELBERT DAVIS**. He was born on January 27, 1880. He died on August 08, 1954.
- Benner Reverend Elbert Davis and Hannah Margaret Drake had the following children:
- i. OTTO<sup>18</sup> DAVIS was born in 1900 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. He died about 1901.
  - 166. ii. MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS was born on March 16, 1902 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1993. She married MAX ISSAC SMITH.
  - iii. MYRTHA LEE DAVIS was born on March 18, 1905 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 13, 1994. She married John Counts on March 03, 1923.
  - iv. ELIJAH OSCO "BUD" DAVIS was born on January 05, 1907 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 17, 1964. He married Nettie Opal Rhodes on August 31, 1929.
  - v. BERTHA GLADYS DAVIS was born on June 16, 1910 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 15, 2000. She married Mirl C. Powell on June 16, 1930.
  - vi. BENJAMIN LOYD DAVIS was born on September 26, 1912 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on September 22, 1990. He married (1) REBA POWELL on June 10, 1930. He married (2) DOROTHY SEALS on November 17, 1956.
  - vii. CLAUDE FAY DAVIS was born on October 21, 1915 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 30, 1966. He married Edna Sisemore on October 22, 1936.
  - 167. viii. GENEVA HAZEL DAVIS was born on May 28, 1921 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 13, 2008 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married GARLAND FAULKNER. He was born on June 02, 1915 in Asher, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 14, 1999 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
125. **EASTER ELIZABETH<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (David William<sup>16</sup>, David Robert PVT<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 06, 1880. She died on July 19, 1942. She married **THOMAS C. COMBS**. He was born on April 14, 1875 in Perry County, Kentucky. He died on November 21, 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Thomas C. Combs:  
Son of Hiram & Mary Combs

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

Thomas Combs, 87, a resident of 1139 N. Boston in Tulsa, died wednesday afternoon in a Tulsa Hospital. He was born April 14, 1875 in Kentucky, the son of Hiram and Mary Combs. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, was a retired farmer and moved to Tulsa 12 years ago from Springdale. Survivors include one son Homer of Coalinga, California; two daughters, Mrs. Ora Hamilton and Mrs. Rema Goodin both of Tulsa; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral at Drakes Creek Church. Burial in Drakes Creek Cemetery under direction of Nelson's Funeral Home.

Source: Northwest Arkansas Times (Fayetteville, Arkansas), Friday, November 23, 1962, page 7.

Thomas C. Combs and Easter Elizabeth Boyd had the following children:

168. i. JAMES HOMER<sup>18</sup> COMBS was born on March 20, 1903 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on August 02, 1975 in Coalinga, Fresno, California, USA. He married EDITH ALICE PAGE. She was born on November 20, 1906. She died on March 22, 2007 in Coalinga, Fresno, California, USA.
  - ii. GRACE COMBS.
126. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (David William<sup>16</sup>, David Robert PVT<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 22, 1883 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 14, 1968 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **DORA A. COUNTS** in 1901. She was born on January 28, 1883 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 20, 1905. He married an unknown spouse in 1912.

Notes for William Henry Boyd:  
William Henry Boyd

85, Route 3, Springdale, died Dec. 14 in the Springdale Memorial Hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1883 at Drakes Creek and was a Baptist.

Survivors include two sons, Ray Boyd of Springdale and Earl Boyd of Fullerton, Calif., one daughter, Mrs. Mary Pennington of Fullerton, Calif.; seven grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Drakes Creek Baptist Church with Rev. Claudie Counts and Rev. Jake Drake officiating.

Burial was in the Drakes Creek cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

William Henry Boyd had the following children:

- i. VERA LELA<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on January 23, 1916 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 31, 1944 in Japton, Madison County, Arkansas.
- ii. WILLIE FAY BALL was born on July 29, 1918 in Drakes Creek Cemetery, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He died on June 23, 1941 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married DOTTIE DOTSON. She was born on May 09, 1916 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 16, 2006 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Willie Fay Ball:

Willie Fay Boyd

He was the son of William Henry and Lula May (Ball) Boyd.

He was married to Dottie Dotson on April 2, 1938.

He died at a Fayetteville hospital after being thrown off a mule.

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

William Henry Boyd and Dora A. Counts had the following child:

- iii. MYRTHA BEULAH BOYD was born on September 06, 1903. She died on June 09, 1935. She married IRA LEE LOGUE. He was born on August 16, 1898 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 05, 1977 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

Notes for Ira Lee Logue:

He married Myrtha Boyd. He was married to his 2nd wife Altha Lewis Napier.

He was the son of Eldorado and Ann Sims Logue.

Father of:

Vol Howard Logue

Mildred Logue

Joyce Logue

Brother of:

Minnie Counts-deceased

Fannie Counts- deceased

Elliott Oliver Logue-deceased

John B. Logue-deceased

Fred Logue

Noel Logue-deceased

Ernest Logue

- 127. **RICHARD MILLARD<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Peter Oliver<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 07, 1885 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 29, 1972 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. He married **ATTIE BELLE KIRKSEY**. She was born on December 08, 1889 in Arkansas. She died on September 08, 1969 in Orange County, California.

Richard Millard Boyd and Attie Belle Kirksey had the following child:

- i. **RICHARD SCRUMPY<sup>18</sup> BOYD** was born on August 06, 1921 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on August 16, 2001 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

- 128. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Peter Oliver<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 03, 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on June 26, 1943 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. He married **ETHEL MAY PARKER**. She was born on December 15, 1898 in Arkansas. She died on December 01, 1986 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

William Henry Boyd and Ethel May Parker had the following child:

- i. **OLA MARIE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** was born on February 28, 1919 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on January 15, 1979 in Los Angeles County, California.

- 129. **EWELL<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Peter Oliver<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 01, 1896 in Arkansas. He died on August 09, 1955 in Orange County, California. He married Dell Bristol in 1922. She was born on August 06, 1906 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas. She died on November 08, 2001.

Ewell Boyd and Dell Bristol had the following child:

- i. **BOBBY RAY<sup>18</sup> BOYD** was born in 1926. He died in 2011.

- 130. **WILLIAM WALTON WILL<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (James Thomas<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 17, 1874 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on August 20, 1970 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married **ETTA EDNA ETTER DAVIS**. She was born on August 14, 1884 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 09,



---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

1962 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for William Walton Will Boyd:

Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F73S-9B3>), William Boyd and Etta Davis, 27 Nov 1893; Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Etter E Davis Boyd [Birth Date: 14 Aug 1884, Birth Place: Madison CO, Arkansas, Claim Date: 10 Aug 1949, Father: B B Davis, Mother: M J Davis];

"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKVX-S27>), Etta Boyd in household of William M Boyd, War Eagle, Madison, Arkansas;

"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDXP-PRF>), Etta Boyd in household of W M Boyd, Bohannon, Madison, Arkansas;

"United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMLV-7TP>), Etta Boyd in household of William M Boyd, Bohannon, Madison, Arkansas;

"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KQKD-4J3>), Etta Boyd in household of W M Boyd, Richland Township, Madison, Arkansas;

"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGRT-1CF>), Davis in entry for [her daughter] Mattie M Clark, 12 Aug 1969;

"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKGP-7JZF>), Etta Davis Boyd in entry for [daughter] Ida A Sharp of Wesley, Fayetteville, Arkansas;

"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKPK-RX29>), Etta Davis Boyd & William Boyd in entry for [their daughter] Verna Frances Daily, Fayetteville, Arkansas, United States, 29 Oct 2009. contributor: Tricia (48866134) • purpletricia@yahoo.com

Notes for Etta Edna Etter Davis:

Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F73S-9B3>), William Boyd and Etta Davis, 27 Nov 1893; Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Etter E Davis Boyd [Birth Date: 14 Aug 1884, Birth Place: Madison CO, Arkansas, Claim Date: 10 Aug 1949, Father: B B Davis, Mother: M J Davis];

"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKVX-S27>), Etta Boyd in household of William M Boyd, War Eagle, Madison, Arkansas;

"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDXP-PRF>), Etta Boyd in household of W M Boyd, Bohannon, Madison, Arkansas;

"United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMLV-7TP>), Etta Boyd in household of William M Boyd, Bohannon, Madison, Arkansas;

"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KQKD-4J3>), Etta Boyd in household of W M Boyd, Richland Township, Madison, Arkansas;

"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VGRT-1CF>), Davis in entry for [her daughter] Mattie M Clark, 12 Aug 1969;

"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKGP-7JZF>), Etta Davis Boyd in entry for [daughter] Ida A Sharp of Wesley, Fayetteville, Arkansas;

"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKPK-RX29>), Etta Davis Boyd & William Boyd in entry for [their daughter] Verna Frances Daily, Fayetteville, Arkansas, United States, 29 Oct 2009. contributor: Tricia (48866134) • purpletricia@yahoo.com

---

---

**Generation 17 (cont.)**

William Walton Will Boyd and Etta Edna Etter Davis had the following children:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on July 14, 1900 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 15, 1900 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- ii. MATTIE MAE BOYD was born on November 09, 1901 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1969 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. She married Marcus DeLafayette Clark, son of Jason Clark and Drewsey E. Hock, in 1918. He was born on October 30, 1897 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on February 08, 1989 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Notes for Marcus DeLafayette Clark:

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
16 Feb 1989

Marcus DeLafayette Clark, 91, of Fullerton, Calif., formerly of Drakes Creek, died Feb. 8, 1989, at Fullerton. He was born Oct. 30, 1897, at Hocks Creek, Ark., the son of Jason and Drewsey Hock Clark. He was retired from the Monterey Oil Company and was a member of the Assembly of God Church. He had resided in California for 65 years and was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Mattie Mae Boyd Clark on Aug. 12, 1969.

Survivors include one son, Conley E. Clark of Anaheim, Calif.; three daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Meeks and Mrs. Wanda Larson, both of Huntsville, and Mrs. Dolores Varner of Springdale; 7 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and 4 great-great-grandchildren.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 15, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with the Rev. Cecil Garrison and President Gerald Abram officiating. Interment was in the Huntsville Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Kelly O. Hill, Kelly Wayne Hill, Fred Lawson, Jeff Carlson, Allen Carlson and Walter Mays.

169. iii. EWELL EVERETT BOYD was born on October 08, 1903 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 14, 1957 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married SARAH LUCINDA OVAL NEAL. She was born on November 17, 1907 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 19, 1992 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- iv. MARY E. BOYD was born on February 06, 1906 in Arkansas. She died on March 10, 1989. She married LEE JOHN WATSON. He was born on November 24, 1903 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 01, 1989 in Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma.
- v. GRANDIE R. BOYD was born in 1910. He died in 1918.
- vi. LILLIAN EDNA BOYD was born on September 23, 1912 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on March 22, 1985 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married (1) EARL EVERETT EVANS. He was born on August 23, 1909 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Huntsville, Arkansas. He died on December 28, 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) THAXTON KENNETH POWELL. He was born on November 21, 1920 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 01, 2000 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Lillian Edna Boyd:

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
28 Mar 1985

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

Lillian Edna Powell, 72, of 409 South Harris Street, Huntsville, died March 22, 1985, at the Huntsville Memorial Hospital. She was born September 23, 1912, at Huntsville, the daughter of William Walton and Etta Davis Boyd. She was a Baptist.

Survivors include her husband, Thaxton K. Powell of the home; four sons, Nathan Dean Evans of Wesley, Herman Gene Evans of Huntsville, Clinton Powell of Berryville and Kenneth Powell of the home; five daughters, Mrs. Beverly McLoud and Mrs. Winnie Gregory, both of Huntsville, Mrs. Doris Alderson of Springdale, Mrs. Janis Harrelson of Ontario, Calif., and Mrs. Barbara Gilbert of Goshen; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Watson of Seminole, Mrs. Verna Dailey of Fayetteville and Mrs. Ida Whitaker of Wesley; 27 grandchildren; and 37 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Monday, March 25, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with Rev. Larry Montgomery officiating.

Pallbearers were Dwight Gilbert, Junior Vaughan, Luke Osburn, David Whittenburg, Dean Parker and Buck Miller.

Notes for Earl Everett Evans:

Earl Everett Evans, 83, of Route 5, Box 12, Huntsville, Ark., died Dec. 28, 1992, at the Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Fayetteville. He was born Aug. 23, 1909, at Drakes Creek, Ark., the son of John and Eliza Drake Evans. He was a retired forest ranger and a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Navy. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Berline McChristian Evans, on Dec. 21, 1984, and by one son, Nathan Dean Evans, on Nov. 16, 1989.

Survivors include two sons, Herman Gene Evans of Huntsville and Clinton Earl Evans of Berryville; three daughters, Mrs. Doris Alderson of Springdale, Mrs. Janice Harrelson of Ontario, Calif., and Mrs. Barbara Giford of Goshen; one brother, Oral Evans of Huntsville; three sisters, Mrs. Oleta Hill of Springdale, Mrs. Wilda Burnett and Mrs. Walda Chaban, both of Stockton, Calif.; 19 grandchildren; 47 great-grandchildren; and 5 great-great-grandchildren.

Services were held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 30, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with the Rev. Butch Bolinger officiating. Interment was in the Huntsville Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Gene Vaughan, Doug Vaughan, Shane Thomas, John Earl Evans, Tim Evans and Dale Graham. Honorary pallbearers were Buck Miller, Junior Vaughan, Darrell Wilson, James Parker, Bobby Cook and Bob McCall.

Notes for Thaxton Kenneth Powell:

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
9 Mar 2000

Thaxton Kenneth Powell, 79, of 409 South Harris Street, Huntsville, died March 1, 2000 at Meadowview Lodge Nursing Home in Huntsville. He was born November 21, 1920 at Huntsville, the son of Claud Eli and Molly Mary McCoy Powell. He was retired from Tyson's Foods and was a member of the First Baptist Church of Huntsville. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Lillian Edna Boyd Powell on March 22, 1985.

Survivors include: two sons, Clinton Powell of Berryville and Kenneth Powell of Huntsville; two daughters, Mrs. Beverly McLoud and Mrs. Winnie Gregory, both of Huntsville; one brother, Roy Powell of Huntsville; one sister, Mrs. Rema Ahart of Huntsville; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

Graveside services were held at 2:00 p.m. Friday, March 3, at the Bohannon Cemetery with Rev. Glen Faulkner officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home of Huntsville. Pallbearers were Stanley Powell, Kendall McLoud, Dennis Main, Rex Davis, Jr., Dean McCoy and Dewey Worley.

- vii. VERNA FRANCES BOYD was born on June 30, 1917 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 28, 2009 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) ATLEE BUTCH DAILY. He was born on March 25, 1921 in Pettigrew, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 10, 2012 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (2) LOY ALBERT WHITELEY. He was born on March 01, 1918 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on June 28, 1957 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Verna Frances Boyd:

FAYETTEVILLE - Verna Frances Daily, 92, of Fayetteville, died Wednesday, October 28, 2009 at North Hills Life Care & Rehab in Fayetteville. She was born June 30, 1917 at Huntsville, the daughter of William & Etta Davis Boyd.

Burial was in Fairview Memorial Gardens under the direction of Moore's Chapel.

Notes for Atlee Butch Daily:

Atlee "Butch" Daily, 91 of Fayetteville, AR passed away Saturday, November 10, 2012 in Fayetteville.

He was born March 25, 1921 in Pettigrew, AR to John Daily and Elva (Wall) Daily

Mr. Daily was a retired crane operator working for Ozark Steel for 60 years retiring at the age of 89. He was a generous man that loved his church, family, and grandchildren

He was preceded in death by his wife of 68 years Verna Daily.

He is survived by two sons; Boyd Daily and his wife Leslie of Fayetteville, AR, Gerald Daily and wife Debbie of Joplin, MO, one daughter; Lynn Daily Hill of Broken Arrow, OK, six grandchildren; Dana Hiatt, Joey Daily, Jason Daily, Marisa Forth, Derek Hill, Erika Carver, and seven great grandchildren.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, November 13th from 4:00 PM until 6:00 PM at Nelson-Berna Funeral Home.

Funeral services will be held 10:00 AM, Wednesday November 14th at Trinity Fellowship Assembly of God Church with Pastor Darren Rogers officiating. Burial will follow at Fairview Memorial Gardens in Fayetteville.

Arrangements are under the direction of Nelson-Berna Funeral Home and Crematory of Fayetteville.

- viii. ADA BOYD was born in 1919. She died in 1920.
- ix. IDA ALENE BOYD was born on December 18, 1919 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 22, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married ROSS COUNTS SHARP. He was born on April 18, 1916 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 05, 1982 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for Ross Counts Sharp:

This was my Grandfather's brother, my great uncle. He and my Grandfather died the same day in different hospitals. They had a double funeral

- x. GERELDA BOYD was born in 1927. She died in 1928.

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

131. **CORA ETHEL<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (Allen W.<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 01, 1887 in Arkansas. She died on October 16, 1949 in Wheeler, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **GEORGE FREDERICK BOYD JR.** He was born on March 09, 1884 in Cokeville, Lincoln County, Wyoming. He died on August 25, 1960 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Cora Ethel Boyd:

Cora Ethel Boyd Boyd

BIRTH

1 Jul 1887

Arkansas, USA

DEATH

16 Oct 1949 (aged 62)

Wheeler, Washington County, Arkansas, USA

BURIAL

Martin Johnson Cemetery

Madison County, Arkansas, USA

MEMORIAL ID

132193681 · View Source

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 1

FLOWERS 0

The Madison County Record

Huntsville, AR

27 Oct 1949

Mrs. Cora Ethel Boyd, 62, sister of Mrs. Addie Johnson of Hindsville, died Sunday, Oct. 16, at her home in the Wheeler Community. She was a Jehovah's Witness.

In addition to her husband, George F. Boyd, Fayetteville, and Mrs. Johnson, she is survived by six daughters, Mrs. Thelma Comer, Fayetteville, Mrs. Orphila Comer, Boring, Ore., Mrs. Cleo Towel, Gresham, Ore., Mrs. Emma Hamlin, Portland, Ore., Mrs. Gean Ballard, Crestview, Fla., and Maxine Boyd, Ciudad Trujillo, South Pacific; four sons, Fred and Orval Boyd, Gresham, Ore., C. J. Boyd, Roseburg, Ore., and B. J. Boyd, Fayetteville; one brother, Wallace Boyd, Springdale; four other sisters, Mrs. Ollie Bird, Mrs. Minnie Bird, Mrs. Della Boatright, all of Fayetteville, and Mrs. Martha Boatright of Springdale; and 17 grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements were by Moore's Funeral Chapel of Fayetteville.

George Frederick Boyd Jr. and Cora Ethel Boyd had the following children:

- i. FRED<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born about 1911 in Arkansas.
  170. ii. THELMA LOUISE BOYD was born on February 24, 1912. She died on December 20, 1999 in Weiser, Idaho. She married CLAUDE L. COMER. He was born on August 13, 1911 in Oklahoma. He died on December 26, 1994.
  - iii. PAUL BOYD was born about 1915 in Arkansas.
  - iv. OPHELIA BOYD was born about 1918 in Arkansas.
  - v. CLEO BOYD was born about 1920 in Arkansas.
132. **JASON WILLIAM EDLEY<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 06, 1886 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 25, 1919 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He married Dora Angeline Drake on October 25, 1908 in Madison County, Arkansas. She was born on March 11, 1890 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 23, 1983 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Dora Angeline Drake:

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

She married Jason William Boyd on October 25, 1908 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Mother of:

Gilbert Fay Boyd  
John Edley Boyd  
Hazel Dessie (Boyd) Watson  
Ruby Marie (Boyd) Watson

Jason William Edley Boyd and Dora Angeline Drake had the following children:

171. i. GILBERT FAY<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on August 05, 1909 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 09, 1983 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married MAGGIE LEE PENNINGTON. She was born on December 01, 1909 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 02, 1981 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
  172. ii. HAZEL DESSIE BOYD was born on November 22, 1911 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on March 16, 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Clarence Nolan Watson on April 09, 1927. He was born on November 22, 1911 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 16, 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  173. iii. RUBY MARIE BOYD was born on August 18, 1915 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 27, 1999 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM DAVID WATSON. He was born on August 11, 1913 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 08, 1964 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
133. **TENNESSE EMILY TENNIE<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 15, 1887 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 29, 1968 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married William Thomas Johnson in 1910. He was born in 1883. He died in 1961. William Thomas Johnson and Tennessee Emily Tennie Boyd had the following child:
- i. WILLARD FAY<sup>18</sup> JOHNSON was born in 1927. He died in 2001.
134. **GRACE ANGELINE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 13, 1892 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 04, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Millard Glenn on October 23, 1910 in Madison County, Arkansas. Millard Glenn and Grace Angeline Boyd had the following children:
- i. EWELL CURTIS<sup>19</sup> GLENN was born in 1911. He died in 1975.
  - ii. ERNEST ERVIN GLENN was born in 1912. He died in 1996.
  - iii. FLORA MARCELL GLENN was born in 1918. She died in 2010. She married HUSSEY.
  - iv. LUCILLE LORRAINE GLENN was born in 1923. She died in 2018. She married BEDDOW.
135. **ROBERT NELSON<sup>17</sup> BOYD** (John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 13, 1900 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 25, 1939 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Flora Zula Counts, daughter of Bethel Counts and Sarah Elizabeth Giblon, on May 12, 1920 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She was born on August 24, 1903 in Washington County, Arkansas. She died on October 08, 1981 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Flora Zula Counts:

She married Robert Nelson Boyd on May 12, 1920 in Huntsville, Arkansas.

She was the daughter of Bethel and Sarah Elizabeth (Giblon) Counts.

Mother of:

---

## Generation 17 (cont.)

Wayne Oval Boyd  
Roy Lee Boyd  
Ardyth Marie Drake

Robert Nelson Boyd and Flora Zula Counts had the following children:

174. i. WAYNE OVAL<sup>18</sup> BOYD was born on December 28, 1920 in Drakes Creek Cemetery, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He died on October 03, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Viola Sarah Atha, daughter of Samuel Lawrence Atha and Dessie Goldie Thomas, in 1941. She was born on May 24, 1924 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. She died on April 03, 1993 in West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. ARDYTH MARIE BOYD was born on November 18, 1922 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 27, 2002 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married LOREN HUBERT DRAKE. He was born on September 03, 1923 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on August 22, 1991 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
175. iii. ROY LEE BOYD was born on October 26, 1925 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 29, 1999 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married WANDA LEE LEDBETTER. She was born on July 16, 1924 in Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 11, 2017 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

---

## Generation 18

136. **WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (John Jeremiah Jerry<sup>17</sup>, Joseph Asa<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 12, 1904 in Bigfoot, Frio, Texas, USA. He died on March 18, 1996 in Three Rivers, Live Oak County, Texas. He married **MARY NELL GIPSON**. She was born on July 30, 1907 in Mississippi. She died on August 14, 1995 in Atascosa County, Texas.

William Jennings Bryan Boyd and Mary Nell Gipson had the following child:

- i. BRYAN JAMES<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on February 25, 1934 in Three Rivers, Live Oak County, Texas. He died on May 07, 2021. He married FRANCINE DOBBINS. She was born on May 25, 1937 in Zavala County, Texas. She died on March 15, 2018.

Notes for Bryan James Boyd:

Bryan James Boyd was called home to be with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on May 7, 2021, from complications of colorectal cancer. Bryan was born to William Jennings Bryan Boyd and Mary Nell Gipson Boyd on February 25, 1934, in Three Rivers, Texas where he grew up and graduated from Three Rivers High School. Bryan played multiple sports, including football, for the Bulldogs. After graduating from The University of Texas in Austin, Bryan began his career as a pharmacist at Pleasanton Pharmacy. He met the love of his life, Francine Dobbins, as this was the pharmacy that her late father, Charles Dobbins, and mother, Frances Dobbins owned. They began dating just before Bryan was drafted and served in the Army from 1956-1958, stationed in Korea. Upon his return, they married and started Boyd's Pharmacy in downtown Pleasanton. They celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary shortly before the Lord called Francine home in March of 2018.

Soon after selling Boyd's Pharmacy in 1987, Bryan took over as the Director of Pharmacy at Tri-City Community Hospital in Jourdanton, TX, which is now Methodist Hospital South. He made faithful friends during his more than 20 years with the Hospital.

Bryan loved the Lord and was a faithful member of First Baptist Church Pleasanton. He enjoyed his Sunday School class and was so appreciative of the way they ministered to him after Francine died. He was a community leader and a

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

member of the Pleasanton Rotary Club where he served as President. He was also a member of the local Masonic Lodge.

Bryan was very competitive and an avid sports fan especially following the Dallas Cowboys, the UT Longhorns, and the Spurs. Later in life, as he had more time, Bryan was known to watch any sporting event he could find on TV. But his favorite thing was to support his children's and grandchildren's activities. He was in the stands watching the game or the dance recital whenever he could. And if he could not be there, he was on the phone finding out all the details. Bryan loved the outdoors and grew up hunting and fishing. He had the opportunity to go on many great hunts and fishing trips and the trophies in his house demonstrate his skills at both. He was also a founding member of the Pleasanton Bass Club.

Bryan had a great personality and sense of humor. He loved people and had many friends throughout his life. He was a good practical joker, but he could also laugh alongside others as they got him back.

There was always a project going on for Bryan. Throughout his life, he would try different things as they interested him and was always willing to learn new things including farming, beekeeping, gardening, flying a single-engine plane, and grafting pecan trees. He even won competitions with his pecans.

Bryan and Francine loved to go camping and enjoyed many opportunities to see beautiful parts of the country in their RV, often making wonderful memories with their grandchildren. They especially loved spending summers in South Fork, CO. Camping with Granddaddy and Nanny is one of the best memories for the grandkids. Bryan and Francine took many wonderful trips all over the world, including Spain, England, Hawaii, Acapulco, Mexico, and three trips to Alaska.

As Bryan's mobility declined over the later years, Francine was his faithful caregiver. The family would like to thank Bryan's neighbors and friends and especially Brandi Hurley for helping Bryan after Francine's death, making it possible for him to live out his remaining years at his home under the beautiful oak and pecan trees.

Bryan was a strong family man. He is survived by his children Valerie Covey and husband Mark of Georgetown, TX, Denise Ward and husband Ken of Round Rock, TX, and Brad Boyd and wife Nan of Lytle, TX. "Granddaddy" also leaves behind 8 grandchildren: Matthew Covey, MD, and wife Sarah Covey, MD, Zachary Covey, Joshua Covey, Emily Wilder, and husband Austin Wilder, Natalie Ward, and Kasen Boyd. Bryan is also survived by his sister Peggy Mae McFarland of Muncie, Indiana, sister Mary Nell Dexter and husband Clyde of Boerne, TX, brother Carie Boyd of Bedford, TX, and many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

In lieu of flowers, the family would be most honored by a donation in his name to First Baptist Church Pleasanton. The Boyd Family welcomes visitors on Sunday, May 9, 2021, from 4 pm to 7 pm at First Baptist Church in Pleasanton. The viewing will begin at 9 am on Monday, May 10, 2021, with the service following at 10 am at First Baptist Church Pleasanton, John Coleman officiating. Burial will follow at the Pleasanton City Cemetery.

Notes for Francine Dobbins:

Francine Dobbins Boyd was called home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, March 15, 2018 after a very short battle with stage four colon cancer. Francine was born on May 25, 1937 in Zavala, Texas to Charles Alvin Dobbins and Frances Lowe Dobbins.

Francine is survived by her loving husband of 59 years, Bryan J. Boyd, her



---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

children Valerie Covey and husband Mark of Georgetown, TX, Denise Ward and husband Ken of Round Rock, TX, and Brad Boyd and wife Nan of Lytle, TX. "Nanny" also leaves behind 7 grandchildren: Matt Covey, MD and wife Sarah, Zachary Covey, Josh Covey, Emily Ward, Natalie Ward and Kasen Boyd. Francine is also survived by her brother Charles Dobbins and wife Prissy of Kerrville, brother Larry Dobbins and wife LaRue of Pleasanton, and sister Kay Bradham of Uvalde, and many nieces and nephews and great nieces and great nephews.

Francine grew up in Pleasanton and graduated from Pleasanton High School in 1955 where she was a member of the National Honor Society, band, a majorette and was voted Football Sweetheart and Most Popular her senior year. She attended Southwest Texas State Teachers College (Texas State University) in San Marcos for a year. Francine met Bryan, who grew up in Three Rivers, TX, after he began working as a pharmacist in the same pharmacy started by Francine's father. They began dating just before Bryan was drafted and served in the Army stationed in Korea. They celebrated their 59th Anniversary on January 10, 2018. Francine had an active role at Boyd's Pharmacy and managed Boyd's Furniture Store for many years.

Francine was passionate about her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, her family, her country and her beloved Texas. She led by example living a Godly life and raised her children to personally know the Lord. She was the care giver for her husband for most of the last decade and never grew weary helping him. She was a devoted and supportive mother and grandmother attending as many sporting events, dance recitals and school programs as possible. She could often be seen and heard from the stands as she supported her child's or grandchild's team. She loved to dance and loved country music, especially by George Strait. She never met a stranger and loved those she met unconditionally.

A devout Christian with a servant's heart, Francine was a faithful member of First Baptist Church of Pleasanton. After selling Boyd's Pharmacy in 1987, Francine worked for the FBC Child Development Center as she loved children, ultimately serving on the Board of Directors of the CDC until her death. She also served many years teaching in children's Sunday school classes.

Francine loved to go camping and enjoyed many opportunities to see beautiful parts of the country in their RV, often making wonderful memories with their grandchildren. She and Bryan especially loved spending summers in South Fork, CO. They took many wonderful trips all over the world, including Spain, England, Hawaii, Acapulco, Mexico and three trips to Alaska. She also loved to crochet, was a member of Eastern Star and was a very faithful Facebook friend to many.

In lieu of flowers, Bryan and family would be most honored by a donation in her name to First Baptist Church Pleasanton Child Development Center. The Boyd Family welcomes visitors on Sunday, March 18, 2018 from 5 to 7 at Hurley Funeral Home in Pleasanton. Services will be Monday, March 19 at 10 am at First Baptist Church Pleasanton, Reverend Don Higginbotham officiating.

137. **DAVID EDGAR<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (James Nathaniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 27, 1882 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas. He died on December 27, 1923 in Jerome Cemetery, Jerome County, Idaho. He married Martha Pearl Spencer in Winfield Coounty, Kansas. She was born on April 19, 1886 in Noel, McDonald County, Missouri. She died on May 19, 1960.

Notes for David Edgar Boyd:

David, born in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas on August 11, 1882, was the second of 10 children born to parents James Nathaniel Boyd (from Tennessee) and Sarah Ann Edwards (from North Carolina). He was the eldest son born to this family. His father was a very religious and

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

stern man who David had a falling out with presumably before he left Arkansas and headed west. On his way, David met and married Martha "Pearl" Spencer, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Lowery) Spencer on December 18, 1903 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. By 1910, David and Pearl were living in Lincoln County, Idaho with 3 children and David's brother, Martin Calvin Boyd. By 1920, they had settled in Falls City, Jerome County, Idaho. The 1920 census lists 7 of David and Pearl's 9 children as well as his uncle William A. Boyd as members of the household. David always had horses around on his homestead in Jerome, Idaho. He passed down his love of the animal to his children before he died suddenly on December 27, 1923 from a ruptured appendix at the young age of 41. His son Johnnie, my grandfather, was only six years old at the time of his father's death and so very few details about David's life have been passed down to his descendants.

David and Pearl's children were:

Edgar Cecil Boyd b. 8 Mar 1907  
Clifford Elbert Boyd b. 28 AUG 1908  
James Ernest Boyd b. 1 MAR 1910  
Horace Earl Boyd b. 3 NOV 1912  
Forrest Spencer Boyd b. 10 JUL 1914  
Johnnie Morse Boyd b. 26 Feb 1917  
Imogene Katherine Boyd b. 7 MAR 1919  
Pauline P. Boyd b. 21 OCT 1920  
David Laurence Boyd b. 29 OCT 1922

Notes for Martha Pearl Spencer:

Pearl, as she was known, was born in the spring of 1886, to parents Samuel G. Spencer (from Pennsylvania) and Martha A. Lowery (from Indiana). The Spencer family had 10 children and lived in McDonald County, Missouri. Pearl was married in Winfield, Crowley County, Kansas at the age of 17 to David Edgar Boyd in 1903. The couple soon moved to Lincoln County, Idaho before settling in Jerome County, Idaho, where they lived with their 9 children (7 sons & 2 daughters). When Pearl's youngest son was just 1 year old, her husband died of a ruptured appendix. She and her brood had to work hard taking care of the family homestead after that time. She continued to live in Jerome County surrounded by family, until her death in 1960.

David Edgar Boyd and Martha Pearl Spencer had the following children:

176. i. EDGAR CECIL<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on March 08, 1907 in Payette, Canyon County, Idaho. He died on February 02, 1984 in Butte, Montana. He married Della Helen Hagman on April 15, 1929 in Silver Bow, Montana. She was born on February 27, 1912 in Wicks, Jefferson County, Montana. She died on May 28, 1999 in Montana.
- ii. CLIFFORD ELBERT BOYD was born on August 28, 1908 in Payette, Payette County, Idaho. He died on March 03, 1972 in Twin Falls County, Idaho.
- iii. JAMES ERNEST BOYD was born on March 01, 1910 in Wendell, Gooding County, Idaho. He died on October 27, 1963 in Elk, Elko County, Nevada.
- iv. HORACE EARL BOYD was born on November 03, 1912 in Filer Twin Falls County, Idaho. He died on October 18, 1963 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho.
- v. FORREST SPENCER BOYD was born on July 10, 1914 in Jerome County, Idaho. He died on September 09, 1971 in Sacramento County, California.
- vi. JOHNNIE MORSE BOYD was born on February 26, 1917 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho.

Notes for Johnnie Morse Boyd:

HAILEY- A graveside service for Johnnie M. Boyd, 66, of Hailey, who died Sunday will be held at 11 a.m. in the Hailey cemetery. The funeral procession will leave the Wood River Chapel in Hailey at 10:45 a.m., led by a horse-drawn wagon.

Johnnie, was the 6th of 9 children born to David Edgar Boyd (from Arkansas) and Martha "Pearl" Spencer (from Missouri). His parents had settled in Lincoln County, Idaho before 1910 and later in Jerome County by the time he was born in

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

February of 1917. Johnie was only 6 when just two days after Christmas, his father passed away from a ruptured appendix. His mother, Pearl then came to depend on the help of her 9 children and especially her older sons, to help keep the family homestead running well. Johnie had musical talent and a way with horses. He broke several horses in his lifetime. He loved to play the fiddle and harmonica for entertainment at family gatherings. Johnie met Esther Peterson through his sister, Pauline. He, Esther, Pauline and Pauline's beau, Jimmy Chestnut, eloped together in Elko, Nevada in April 1939. Johnie and Esther had 5 children. After raising their children, they settled in Blaine County, Idaho, where Esther was born. Johnie died on July 31, 1983, and is buried in Hailey, Blaine County Idaho.

- vii. JEAN BOYD was born on March 07, 1919. She died on March 26, 2002 in Cayucos Morro Bay District, San Luis Obispo County, California. She married ELWOOD THOMAS ANDERSON. He was born in 1922. He died in 1979.
  - viii. PEARL PAULINE BOYD was born on October 21, 1920 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. She died on October 04, 1995 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho. She married James Richard Chestnut in 1939. He was born in 1918. He died in 1998.
  - ix. DAVID LAURENCE BOYD was born on October 29, 1922 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He died on January 14, 1998 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He married Frances Armintha Carlow in 1964. She was born in 1922. She died in 1990.
138. **CALVIN MARTIN<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (James Nathaniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 16, 1884 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas. He died in 1961 in Idaho. He married **ATHA BERNETTE HART**. She was born on October 19, 1893 in Arkansas. She died on May 11, 1987 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Calvin Martin Boyd and Atha Bernette Hart had the following child:

- i. KENNETH F.<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born in 1914. He died in 1919.
139. **MARVIN ERNEST<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (James Nathaniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 05, 1905 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas. He died on November 21, 1993 in Bonneville County, Idaho. He married **HELEN RUBY HARLAN**. She was born on February 26, 1898 in Saint Anthony, Marshall County, Iowa. She died on May 08, 1993 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA.

Notes for Helen Ruby Harlan:

Helen Harlan Boyd, 95, of Idaho Falls, died May 8, 1993, at Idaho Falls Care Center of natural causes.

She was born Feb. 26, 1898, at St. Anthony, Iowa, to Frank W. and Ruby E. Stough Harlan. She attended schools in Iowa and Buhl.

She married Marvin E. Boyd on March 2, 1928, at Buhl.

She lived at Buhl for 15 years, then moved to Gooding, where she lived for 35 years. She lived in Mountain Home for 28 years, Boise for five years and moved to Idaho Falls a year ago to be near her son.

She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Survivors include her husband of Idaho Falls; a son, James Boyd of Idaho Falls; three grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. She was preceded in death by a daughter and a brother.

Marvin Ernest Boyd and Helen Ruby Harlan had the following child:

- i. PATSY LOUISE<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on October 22, 1928 in Hagerman, Gooding, Idaho, USA. She died on September 27, 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
140. **WALTER GRAY<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Stephan Daniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 24, 1879 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on October 20, 1935 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married **GEORGIA LEE**

---

---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

**PATTISHALL.** She was born in 1880. She died in 1960.

Walter Gray Boyd and Georgia Lee Pattishall had the following children:

- i. ALMA<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on July 20, 1900. She died on March 30, 1965 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma. She married HOAMER K. FORSYTHE. He was born in 1902. He died in 1972.
- ii. HERNARD ARTHUR BOYD was born in 1903 in Arkansas. He died in 1962 in Arkansas. He married MARY MAURINE COLLIER. She was born in 1900. She died in 1964.
- iii. ERNEST HENRY BOYD was born in 1908. He died in 1932.
- iv. MILDRED IRENE BOYD was born on April 15, 1912 in Cave Springs, Benton County, Arkansas. She died on March 01, 2013. She married Loyd James Grigg on August 07, 1928.

Notes for Mildred Irene Boyd:

ALEM - Mildred Irene Grigg was born on April 15, 1912 in Cave Springs, AR to Walter Grey and Georgia Lee Boyd. She was the 2nd of 5 children. She was married to Loyd James Grigg on August 7, 1928. To this union, 3 children were born. Mildred chose to make Jesus her personal savior in 1929. She was preceded in death by her husband of 69 years, in 1997. She and Loyd lived most of their married life in Pueblo, CO. She moved to Salem in 2003, to be near her daughters and grandchildren after her husband's death.

She is survived by her daughters, Veva Ruth Bullick, Erma Lee Munn (Alan), both of Salem, and Son James E. Grigg (Rogene) of Council Bluffs, IA. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren, 28 great grandchildren, 22 great-great grandchildren and many nieces, nephews and great and great-great nieces and nephews.

A viewing will be held on Thursday, March 7th, 2013 from 6-8 pm at City View Funeral Home, 390 Hoyt St. S., Salem. A memorial service will be held at 10:00 am, Saturday, March 9th also at City View Funeral Home. There will be a private interment at Restlawn Memory Gardens at a future date.

Published in the Salem, Oregon Statesman Journal on March 6, 2013.

- v. JESSIE JUNE BOYD was born on March 27, 1921. She died on September 04, 2006. She married Addison McAndrew Rife in 1944. He was born in 1921. He died in 2019.
141. **ARTHUR BROOKS<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Stephan Daniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 08, 1881 in Arkansas. He died on August 31, 1956 in Contra Costa County, California. He married **MARY ALICE BRIDGES**. She was born in 1885. She died in 1969.

Arthur Brooks Boyd and Mary Alice Bridges had the following children:

- i. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on June 14, 1902 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on July 26, 1978 in Solano County, California. He married NETA L. LACY. She was born on January 01, 1915 in Oklahoma. She died on March 30, 1973 in Contra Costa County, California.
  - ii. RAYMOND WALTER BOYD was born on October 10, 1908 in Oklahoma. He died on September 11, 1962 in Contra Costa County, California.
142. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Stephan Daniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 03, 1886 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on March 20, 1977. He married (1) **EDNA MAY** in 1910. She was born on December 31, 1894 in Oklahoma. She died on January 08, 1940 in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA. He married (2) **ANITA RUBY NICHOLSON** in 1941. She was born in 1897. She died in 1963.

William Thomas Boyd and Edna May had the following child:

---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

- i. RUBY ODETTE<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born in 1921 in Payne County, Oklahoma. She died on July 01, 1977 in Portsmouth City, Virginia. She married (1) JOHN BENJAMIN MELTABARGER. She married (2) TAYLOR FLOWERS COOPER.
143. **STEVEN DANIEL DAN<sup>18</sup> BOYD JR.** (Stephan Daniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 19, 1899 in Arkansas. He died on December 31, 1967 in Arkansas. He married **ANNA M. NAIL**. She was born on March 27, 1903. She died on April 08, 1970.
- Steven Daniel Dan Boyd Jr. and Anna M. Nail had the following child:
- i. BILLY CHARLES<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on February 02, 1928 in Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas. He died on September 20, 2000 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas.
- Notes for Billy Charles Boyd:  
Son of  
Steven Daniel Boyd  
& Anna Reta Nail
- Member of  
Sunnyside Baptist Church  
Rogers, AR
144. **WILLIS<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Ezekiel<sup>17</sup>, Willis D. William<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 12, 1868 in Illinois. He died on November 27, 1955 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **ALICE AMANDA ROBERT**. She was born in 1873 in Arkansas. She died on May 08, 1942 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- Willis Boyd and Alice Amanda Robert had the following children:
177. i. HARRISON LEWIS<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on July 28, 1892 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 17, 1970 in Hanson County, Texas. He married EVA BELL. She was born in 1901. She died in 1992.
- ii. LEONE BOYD was born in 1900. She died in 1953.
- iii. AGNES IRENE BOYD was born on July 20, 1902 in Mallard, Palo Alto County, Iowa. She died on March 07, 1928 in Fowler, Meade County, Kansas. She married NOAH MAHIEU. He was born in 1896. He died in 1984.
145. **CHARLES WAYNE<sup>18</sup> BOYD SR.** (Henry Thomas<sup>17</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>16</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 10, 1880 in Wise County, Texas. He died on August 05, 1931 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas. He married **MINNIE ELIZABERTH ALDERSON**. She was born in 1881. She died in 1959.
- Charles Wayne Boyd Sr. and Minnie Elizaberth Alderson had the following children:
178. i. CHARLES WAYNE<sup>19</sup> BOYD JR. was born on April 07, 1904 in Frederick, Oklahoma. He died on November 04, 1982 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas. He married LAVERY IRENE LAMB. She was born in 1910. She died in 2000.
179. ii. VERNON THOMAS BOYD was born on April 13, 1907 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA. He died on January 29, 1989 in Santa Cruz, California, USA. He married MARION JUANITA LASTER. She was born on June 02, 1911 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. She died on June 12, 2002 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington.
146. **THOMAS EDWARD<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Henry Thomas<sup>17</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>16</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 21, 1883 in Boyd, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on February 27, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married **EXAH LOU FLAKE**. She was born in 1887. She died in 1972.
- Thomas Edward Boyd and Exah Lou Flake had the following children:
- i. HERSCHELL THOMAS<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born in 1907. He died in 1995.

---

---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

- ii. THETUS ZELMA BOYD was born in 1909. She died in 1991.
  - iii. FAMA JANE BOYD was born in 1911. She died in 2005.
  - iv. RUBY JANE BOYD was born in 1915. She died in 2004.
  - v. ELIZABETH LAVERNE BOYD was born on June 09, 1917 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas. She died on May 27, 2001 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
  - vi. BILLIE JO BOYD was born on October 23, 1925 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas. She died on November 27, 1969 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.
  - vii. ROGENE BOYD was born in 1927. She died in 1929.
147. **CLARENCE WOODY BOYD** (Henry Lee, James Franklin, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 26, 1894 in Wise County, Texas. He died on December 18, 1972 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma. He married **LOUISE ELIZABETH LIZZIE LEMME**. She was born in 1895. She died in 1975. Clarence Woody Boyd and Louise Elizabeth Lizzie Lemme had the following child:
- i. ANNA ELIZABETH DOLL BOYD BOYD was born on December 12, 1926 in Walters, Cotton, Oklahoma, USA. She died on March 06, 2013 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma. She married L.D. WIGGINS. He was born in 1925. He died in 1988.
148. **RAYMOND M. BOYD** (Benjamin Ashburry, James Franklin, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 06, 1898 in San Angelo, Texas. He died on October 13, 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **DOVIE ANGELINE CHRISTIAN**. She was born in 1908. She died in 1994. Raymond M. Boyd and Dovie Angeline Christian had the following children:
- 180. i. RAYMOND BOYD JR. was born on December 14, 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He died on May 14, 1997 in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada. He married SHIRLEY LAVERNE STAPLE. She was born in 1929. She died in 2016.
  - ii. JACK ALICK BOYD was born on October 15, 1926 in Bristow, Oklahoma. He died on May 14, 2005 in Nevada.
  - iii. JIMMY BOYD was born about 1931 in Oklahoma.
149. **LEON MORRIS<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (George Thomas Dick<sup>17</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>16</sup>, Marcus M.<sup>15</sup>, William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 20, 1908 in Baxter County, Arkansas. He died on April 30, 1999. He married **JEWELL MILDRED BRANNON**. She was born in 1917. She died in 1960. Leon Morris Boyd and Jewell Mildred Brannon had the following child:
- i. GLENN DOUGLAS<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born in 1938. He died in 1998.
150. **GEORGE T.<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (George Thomas Dick<sup>17</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>16</sup>, Marcus M.<sup>15</sup>, William G.<sup>14</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 22, 1924 in Martin Springs, Baxter County, Arkansas. He died in Boone County, Arkansas. He married **CLARA LOUSE**.

Notes for George T. Boyd:

George T Boyd, 90, a longtime resident of Bergman died peacefully at his home, Saturday, July 18, 2015.

Visitation will be at Holt Memorial Chapel, Harrison, Arkansas, from 6-8 p.m., Monday, July 20. Graveside service will be held at Martin Cemetery near Norfolk, Arkansas at 10 a.m., Tuesday, July 21. Galen Phifer will officiate. Pallbearers will be Terry Boyd, Mark Boyd, Jerry S. Boyd, Kyle Boyd, Justin Boyd and Trevor Boyd.

George was born July 22, 1924 at Martin Springs, Arkansas.

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

He served in the U.S. Navy as a Seaman First Class with the 33rd Special Naval Construction Battalion (Sea Bees) in the Philippines during World War II. He spent 25 years working construction on numerous dams and locks across the country, and 21 years as a machinist for Duncan Parking Meters in Harrison, Arkansas. After retiring, he enjoyed working on his farm, fishing and hunting.

He was preceded in death by his father, George Thomas Boyd, his mother Lucy Caroline Boyd, seven brothers and one sister.

Survivors include his wife of 67 years, Clara Louise Boyd, four sons: Mike Boyd (Brenda) of Bergman, Jerry E. Boyd (Robin) of Cookeville, Tennessee, Dennis G. Boyd (Karen) of Fayetteville and Bryan Boyd of Bergman; one brother Marlin Boyd, his wife Lula Mae, and sister-in-law, Bernice; seven grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; a host of nieces and nephews; beloved pets: his mule Jake and his dogs, Cassidy and Cheyenne.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of the Hills, P.O. Box 1927, Harrison, Arkansas 72601 or Martin Cemetery Fund, c/o Bernice Boyd, 400 Riverview Place, Norfork, Arkansas 72658.

George T. Boyd and Clara Louse had the following children:

- i. MIKE<sup>19</sup> BOYD. He married BRENDA.
- ii. JERRY E. BOYD. He married ROBIN.
- iii. DENNIS G. BOYD. He married KAREN.
- iv. BRYAN BOYD.

151. **FRANCIS FRANK<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Samuel Harvey<sup>17</sup>, Robert<sup>16</sup>, William<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, Andrew<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 05, 1859 in North Buffalo, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on February 24, 1946 in Kelly, Union County, Pennsylvania. He married **MARY MARTHA DARBAKER**.

Francis Frank Boyd and Mary Martha Darbaker had the following children:

181.
    - i. HERMAN WALTER<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born in 1882. He died in 1945. He married IDA BELLE MCELHANEY. She was born in 1881. She died in 1950.
    - ii. EDWARD M. BOYD was born on June 09, 1885 in Bethel Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He died on May 20, 1962 in Rayburn, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
    - iii. CLARA MAY BOYD was born on July 28, 1888 in Bethel Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. She died on October 06, 1948 in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. She married JACOB GEORGE SHEARER. He was born in 1885. He died in 1970.
  182.
    - iv. EARNEST ROY BOYD was born on November 12, 1890 in Kelly Station, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He died on January 24, 1960 in Kittanning, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He married ELIZABETH PEARL SHEARER.
    - v. CHARLES ARTHUR BOYD was born on November 27, 1904 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on July 24, 1983 in Kittanning, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He married DELLA BELLE CLAYPOOLE. She was born in 1900. She died in 1990.
152. **ROBERT COLUMBUS<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 18, 1913 in Cedarville, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on March 15, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **ELAINE KIMES**. She was born on October 13, 1917 in Winslow, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 24, 2000 in Fayetteville, Washington

---

**Generation 18 (cont.)**

County, Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Columbus Boyd:

DECEASED NAME: Robert Columbus Boyd  
CITY, STATE: Prairie Grove, AR COUNTY: Washington  
DEATH: March 15, 2003 CITY: Prairie Grove, STATE: AR  
COUNTY: Washington  
DATE BIRTH: December 18, 1913 PLACE: Cedarville, STATE: AR  
AGE: 89

FATHER: John Boyd

MOTHER: Myrtle LaRue

SURV SPOUCE: None DATE BIRTH:

OBITUARY INFORMATION

that loved the Lord with all of his heart and loved his neighbor as himself. Always had a warm heart and a listening ear. He leaves behind a multitude of people who feel that the experience of knowing him make them strive to be a better person. His encouragement & sense of humor lighted many a heart. There are no words to describe the impact this man had on every one who met him.

-

He was preceded in death by his wife, Elaine Kimes Boyd;  
Survivors include two sons, Roger Dwain Boyd of Prairie Grove, AR and Robert Dale Boyd of Fayetteville, AR;  
four daughters, Vivian Wieburg, Patsy Coyle and Carolyn Cooper all of Prairie Grove, AR and Mary Lou Derby of Dexter, Maine; two sisters, Maggie Bartholomew of West Fork, AR and Jean Melvin of Van Buren, AR;  
he also leaves behind another family and this is his Church family.  
Twenty grandchildren, forty two great grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

DATE FUNERAL: March 18, 2003 DATE BURIAL: March 18, 2003

PLACE: Chester Free Will Baptist Church

CITY: Chester, Arkansas DAY OF WEEK: Tuesday

CEMETERY: Shamrock Cemetery Cedarville, Arkansas

DISPOSITION: Burial

Notes for Elaine Kimes:

DECEASED NAME: Elaine Kimes Boyd  
CITY, STATE: Prairie Grove, AR COUNTY: Washington  
DEATH: January 24, 2000 CITY: Fayetteville, STATE: AR  
COUNTY: Washington  
DATE BIRTH: October 13, 1917 PLACE: Winslow, STATE: AR  
AGE: 82

FATHER: Walter Kimes

MOTHER: Viola Ridenoure

SURV SPOUCE: Robert C. Boyd DATE BIRTH: 12/19/1913

OBITUARY INFORMATION

Survivors include her husband, Robert C. Boyd of the home; two sons, Roger D. Boyd of Prairie Grove, AR and Robert D. Boyd of Fayetteville, AR; four daughters, Vivian Wieburg, Patsy Coyle and Carolyn Cooper all of Prairie Grove, AR and Mary Lou Derby of New Hampshire; one sister, Vida Loftin of Winslow, AR; one step brother, Clayton Barnett of OR;  
Twenty Grandchildren and forty three Great Grandchildren;

DATE FUNERAL: January 27, 2000 DATE BURIAL: January 27, 2000

PLACE: Chester Free Will Baptist Church

CITY: Chester, AR DAY OF WEEK: Thursday

CEMETERY: Shamrock Cemetery Cederville, Arkansas

DISPOSITION: Burial

Robert Columbus Boyd and Elaine Kimes had the following children:

183. i. VIVIAN<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on January 16, 1934 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on March 13, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County,



---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

- Arkansas. She died on March 13, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married OTIS FERN WIEBURG. He was born on April 17, 1920 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on January 02, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
184. ii. ROBERT DALE BOYD was born on October 21, 1942 in Mesa, Arizona. He married Kennie Mae Glenn, daughter of James Oren Glenn and Nannie Lucille Young, on May 31, 1961. She was born on November 22, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.
185. iii. CAROLYN BOYD. She married JAMES EUGENE COOPER. He was born on February 22, 1946 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 12, 2017 in Springdale, Arkansas 72762.
186. iv. PATSY BOYD. She married BRUCE COYLE.  
v. MARY LOU BOYD. She married DERBY.  
vi. ROGER DWAIN BOYD.
153. **MAGGIE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 27, 1917. She died on July 22, 2004. She married **ALLEN G. BARTHOLOMEW**. He was born on March 03, 1915 in Natural Dam, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on October 27, 1986 in West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas. Allen G. Bartholomew and Maggie Boyd had the following children:  
i. BOBBY DEE<sup>19</sup> BARTHOLOMEW.  
ii. GARY ALLEN BARTHOLOMEW.
154. **OTIS FERN<sup>18</sup> WIEBURG** (Mary Emma<sup>17</sup> Boyd, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup> Boyd, John Patrick<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on April 17, 1920 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on January 02, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **VIVIAN BOYD**. She was born on January 16, 1934 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on March 13, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Otis Fern Wieburg:

DECEASED NAME: Otis Fern Wieburg

CITY, STATE: Prairie Grove, AR COUNTY: Washington

DEATH: January 2, 1993 CITY: Fayetteville, STATE: AR

COUNTY: Washington

DATE BIRTH: April 17, 1920 PLACE: Chester, STATE: AR

AGE: 72

FATHER: Frank Edward Wieburg

MOTHER: Mary Boyd

SURV SPOUCE: Vivian Boyd DATE BIRTH:

OBITUARY INFORMATION

American Service Medal, WW II Victory Medal, Good Conduct Medal, European African Middle Eastern Service Medal and was a member of the American Legion;

Survivors include his wife, Vivian Boyd Wieburg of the home; Two sons, Kenneth Ray Wieburg of Prairie Grove, AR and Alan Eugene Wieburg and daughter in law Mona Lisa of Farmington, AR; One daughter, Tammy Ranae Rice and son in law M. Vance Rice of Springdale, AR; One son, Charles Leon Wieburg preceded him in death; Three brothers, Clyde Wieburg of Encampment, WY, Henry Wieburg and Omer Wieburg of Laramie, WY; Two sisters, Dolly Brown of Wickenburg, AZ and Joan Cockrum, Clarksville, AR; Three grandchildren Samantha Jo Wieburg and Alicia Dawn Wieburg of Farmington, AR and Garrison Glenn Rice of Springdale, AR;

DATE FUNERAL: January 5, 1993 DATE BURIAL: January 5, 1993

PLACE: New Sulphur Free Will Baptist Church

CITY: Prairie Grove, AR DAY OF WEEK: Tuesday

---

**Generation 18 (cont.)**

CEMETERY: Freedom Cemetery Chester AR

DISPOSITION: Burial

Notes for Vivian Boyd:

DECEASED NAME: Vivian Fern Wieburg

CITY, STATE: Prairie Grove AR COUNTY: Washington

DEATH: March 13, 2007 CITY: Fayetteville, STATE: AR

COUNTY: Washington

DATE BIRTH: January 16, 1934 PLACE: Chester, STATE: AR

AGE: 73

FATHER: Robert Columbus Boyd

MOTHER: Elaine Kimes

SURV SPOUCE: None DATE BIRTH: 03/02/1966

OBITUARY INFORMATION

Vivian was preceded in death by her husband, Otis Wieburg, one son, Charles Leon Wieburg, one brother, Jimmy Boyd and one sister, Lillie Mae Boyd. The family and friends will gather at the Freedom Cemetery at 2:00 P.M. for a prayer.

Survivors include two sons, Kenneth Ray Wieburg of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, and Alan Eugene Wieburg and wife Mona Lisa of Farmington, Arkansas; one daughter, Tammy Ranae Rice and husband Vance of Farmington, Arkansas; three sisters, Patsy Coyle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Mary Lou Derby of Joplin, Missouri, and Carolyn Cooper of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; two brothers, Roger Dwaine Boyd of Noel, Missouri, and Robert Dale Boyd of Fayetteville, Arkansas;

six grandchildren Samantha Jo Wieburg, Alicia Dawn Wieburg, Garrison Glen Rice, Cassidy Fern Rice, Shelley Caitlin Wieburg and Charles Cole Wieburg.

DATE FUNERAL: March 17, 2007 DATE BURIAL: March 17, 2007

PLACE: New Sulphur Free Will Baptist Church

CITY: Prairie Grove, Arkansas DAY OF WEEK: Saturday

CEMETERY: Freedom Cemetery Chester, Arkansas

DISPOSITION: Burial

Otis Fern Wieburg and Vivian Boyd had the following children:

- i. CHARLES LEON<sup>19</sup> WIEBURG.
- ii. KENNETH RAY WIEBURG.
- iii. TAMMY RANA E WIEBURG. She married VANCE RICE.
- iv. ALAN EUGENE WIEBURG. He married MONA LOWERY.

155. **THOMAS WALLACE BUDDY<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (John Wilson<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 08, 1916 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He died on October 23, 2008 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **THELMA LOREE GARRIOTT**. She was born on June 21, 1927 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on March 07, 2018 in Arkansas.

Notes for Thomas Wallace Buddy Boyd:

DECEASED NAME: Thomas Wallace Boyd

CITY, STATE: Prairie Grove AR COUNTY: Washington

DEATH: October 23, 2008 CITY: Fayetteville STATE: AR

COUNTY: Washington

DATE BIRTH: April 8, 1916 PLACE: Tulsa STATE: OK

AGE: 92

FATHER: John Boyd

MOTHER: Lanora Calico

SURV SPOUCE: Loree Garriott DATE BIRTH: 06/21/1927

OBITUARY INFORMATION

He was awarded 5 Bronze Stars with the 335th Engineering.

He was an avid Razorback Fan.

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

-  
He was preceded in death by two brothers, Doc Boyd and Jessie Boyd; three sisters;

-  
Visitation will be Sunday afternoon from 1:00-6:00 P.M. with the family receiving friends from 2:00-3:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Chapel;  
Survivors include his wife of 61 years, Loree Boyd of the home; one son, Marvin Boyd of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; two daughters, Rhonda Pace of Prairie Grove, Arkansas and Carol James of Fayetteville, Arkansas; eight grandchildren, Matthew Cluck, Crystal Magnuson, Shannon Boyd, Madison Cluck, Kisha Boyd, Melinda Safley, Brayden Pace, Garriott Pace. three great grandchildren, Ben Harrison, Colton Magnuson and Adyen Ortiz.

-  
Military Honors provided by the American Legion Post 100 from Rogers, Arkansas.

DATE FUNERAL: October 27, 2008 DATE BURIAL: October 27, 2008

PLACE: National Cemetery

CITY: Fayetteville, Arkansas DAY OF WEEK: Monday

CEMETERY: National Cemetery Fayetteville, Arkansas

DISPOSITION: Burial

Notes for Thelma Loree Garriott:

Thelma "Loree" Boyd went to be with our Lord, Jesus Christ, Wednesday March 7th, 2018. Loree was 90 years old. She was born in Fayetteville, AR on June 21, 1927. She married her husband, Thomas "Buddy" Boyd in 1947 at the Washington County Courthouse. She was married for 61 years before Buddy's passing in 2008. She spent a wonderful life raising her children and family which she loved so dearly. Some of Loree's accomplishments include being a leader for a local 4H club, working as an assistant manager at Swiss Jewelry Store for more than a decade, and her favorite, working at Fabric City. This fit her hobby as she was an avid craftswoman, doll maker/collector, and seamstress. She enjoyed having booths at local antique stores and having booths at craft fairs, alongside her husband's woodworking. Loree raised three children and had eight grandchildren, as well as, eight great-grandchildren.

Loree was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Boyd; parents, Vernon Melvin and Ora Ethel Andre Garriott; brothers, Kenneth Lee Garriott, Jerry Dale Garriott; sister, Doris Shackelford Schmale; son, Marven Boyd; and great-grandson Coleton Magnuson. She was survived by her two daughters, Carol James and husband Fred, and Rhonda Pace and husband Brad; brothers, James Clifford Garriott, Billy Joe Garriott, Donald Wayne Garriott, James Douglas Garriott and wife Jane, Tommy Dean Garriott and wife Martha; sister, Maxine Anderson and husband Rick. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Melinda Safley and husband Joe, Shannon Boyd, Kesha Jenkins and husband Ryan, Crystal Magnuson and husband Josh, Matt Cluck and wife Ashley, Madison Cluck, Brayden Pace, Garriott Pace, as well as seven great-grandchildren.

Services will be private and intimate amongst family members. She will be laid to rest with her husband Buddy at the Fayetteville National Cemetery.

Thomas Wallace Buddy Boyd and Thelma Loree Garriott had the following child:

187. i. MARVIN RAY<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on February 02, 1950 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 23, 2016 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

156. **VIRGIL WILSON<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Willis Norton<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 19, 1882. He died on August 07, 1924 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married Mary Emmiline Neal in 1903. She was born on September 27, 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 29, 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Virgil Wilson Boyd:

Son of Willis and Susan Josephine Mason Boyd

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

Children:

Edna Lee Boyd Haley - born: Nov. 20, 1919 Wesley, Madison County Arkansas died: Aug. 20, 2011 Yakima, Washington

Reba Joshephine Boyd Dunn - born: 13 JUL 1906, Madison County, Arkansas died: 15 JAN 1988 Yuba City, Sutter, California

Ada Louetta Boyd Moore - born: 12 APR 1922, Madison Madison County Arkansas died: 08 JUN 1999 Marysville california

Notes for Mary Emmiline Neal:

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
4 Nov 1971

Mrs. Emmilene Mary Johnson, 85, of Wheeler, died Friday, Oct. 29, in a Fayetteville hospital. Born Sept. 27, 1886, in Madison County, the daughter William and Sarah Neal, she was a Baptist.

Survivors are five daughters, Mrs. Gladys Boyd of Wheeler, Mrs. Marie Wiseman of Cave Springs, Mrs. Leouetta Moore of Yuba City, Calif., and Mrs. Reba Dunn and Mrs. Edna Haley of Granger, Wash.; four sons, Olen Boyd of Yakima, Wash., Vernon Boyd and Gayther Dunlap of Wheeler and Walter Dunlap of Fayetteville; one sister, Mrs. Mert Boyd of Portland, Ore.; and 36 grandchildren.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 2, in Moore's Chapel with burial in Wesley Cemetery.

-----  
1st husband: Virgel W Boyd, children Olen Elvis, Reba Josephine, Bertha Gladys, Vernon Willard, Cleatis Marie, Edna Lee, Ada Louetta,

2nd husband: Mose D Dunlap  
Children: Oren Gayther, William Walter

3rd husband: Fred Johnson

Virgil Wilson Boyd and Mary Emmiline Neal had the following children:

188. i. OLEN ELVIS<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on March 27, 1904 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 14, 1984 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married (1) ELSIE CHLOE DUNCAN in 1922. She was born on July 12, 1906 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 30, 1935 in Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) GRACE EUNICE HOWARD. She was born on January 01, 1912 in Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 07, 2000 in Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon.
- ii. REBA JOSEPHINE BOYD was born on July 13, 1906 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on January 15, 1988 in Sutter County, California. She married HOWARD BYRD. He was born on July 08, 1906 in Arkansas. He died on December 19, 1967 in Hemet, Riverside County, California.
- iii. BERTHA GLADYS BOYD was born on August 07, 1908 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 19, 2010 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas. She married NOBLE HILL BOATRIGHT. He was born on November 22, 1903 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on February 24, 1988 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Bertha Gladys Boyd:

Bertha Gladys Boyd Boatright

SPRINGDALE - Bertha Gladys Boyd Boatright, age 102, left her earthly home to go to her heavenly home Sunday, Sept. 19, 2010. She was born Aug. 7, 1908, in

---

---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

Wesley, Ark., to Virgil and Emma (Neal) Boyd.

She is a member of Farmington Church of Christ, worked at the canning factory in Wheeler and also at Arbor Acres in Tontitown. She loved spending time with her grandchildren and visiting with friends. She loved to cook for visitors and made wonderful chicken and dumplings, biscuits and gravy and butterscotch pies. Living alone until the age of 101, she then moved to Shiloh Health and Rehab for the rest of her life. We will miss you, Ma Maw.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and six siblings, Olan Boyd, Reba Boyd Bird, Louetta Boyd Mabry, Vernon Boyd, Gayther Dunlap and Walter Dunlap; children, Lorna Keeney Thomas, Emma Frances Ratliff Hale, Zoal "Bub" Ratliff ; a grandson, Larry Thomas; and a great-granddaughter, Kimberly Crawford.

She is survived by one son, Ronnie Ratliff and wife, Lela, of Springdale; two sisters, Marie Boyd Wiseman of Springdale and Edna Boyd Teel of Washington; daughter-in-law, Mary Ratliff , and son-in-law, Ben Hale, both of Farmington; 15 grandchildren, Jim Thomas of Rogers, Ark., Linda Crawford and husband, Dale, of Little Flock, Johnny Lee Thomas of Bentonville, Teresa Landon and husband, Don, of West Fork, Toni Brown and husband, Tony, Paula Kinion and husband, Gary, and Lance Ratliff, all of Farmington, Lisa Reed and husband, John, Bob Ratliff , Jerry Ratliff and wife, Shelly, and Jamie Ratliff, all of Springdale, Sheila Andrews and husband, Jon, Tim Ratliff , Ricky Ratliff and wife, Kathy, all of Fayetteville. She also has 27 great-grandchildren, Donna Evans, Bill Crawford, Jeff Crawford, Jimmy Lee Thomas, Debbie Workman, Tonya Thomas, Cindy Capwell, Karen White, Jerry Thomas, Tommy Thomas, Jimmy Thomas, Kristi Thomas, John Leichner, Ryan Leichner, Jamie Heeney, Lyndsey Froud, Allen Reed, Conor Reed, Hunter Kinion, Haiden Kinion, Hesston Andrews, Cambre Awtrey, Justin Ratliff , Shaila Ratliff, Janae Ratliff, Natasha Ratliff and Cameron Ratliff; 23 great-grandchildren, Misty Osborn, Dakota Harris, Haylen Thomas, Shyla Workman, Jerry Workman, Ariel Smith, Dara Smith, Amber Crawford, Megan Crawford, Dalyn Crawford, Kayla Holcomb, Shyla White, Cami White, Shelby White, Abby Thomas, Lauren Thomas, Cassidy Thomas, Kristen Thomas, Brittney Thomas, Braxton Leichner, Mackenzie Leichner, Garren Leichner and Hudson Froud; and two great-great-grandchildren, Kendall Jasper and Allee Essary.

Visitation was 5 to 7 p.m. Sept. 21, 2010, at Moore's Chapel.

Funeral service was at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 22, 2010, at Moore's Chapel, with burial at Mount Comfort Cemetery in Fayetteville,

189. iv. VERNON WILLARD BOYD was born on September 13, 1910 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on October 29, 2009 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) NORA BOOKOUT on September 09, 1932. She was born on April 13, 1908. She died on August 13, 1986 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) RAVENEL CLAYPOOL.
- v. MARIE BOYD was born on August 27, 1917 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on December 24, 2011 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married J.B. WISEMAN. He was born on October 08, 1915 in Benton County, Arkansas. He died on March 08, 1995 in Cave Springs, Benton County, Arkansas.

Notes for Marie Boyd:

Marie Wiseman 94 of Cave Springs, died December 24, 2011 at Circle of Life Hospice. She was born August 27, 1917 at Wesley, Arkansas to Virgil and Emmaline Neal Boyd.

She was preceded in death by her husband J. B. Wiseman whom she was married for 60 years.

She is survived by one daughter, Genevieve Corbin and husband Glenn of Siloam Springs, three granddaughters, Terry Reams and husband Bob of Gentry, Diane Pennington and husband Jim of Lowell and Mabelle Lamb and husband Chuck of Elm Springs, nine great grandchildren, thirteen great-great grandchildren and two great-great-great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be 2:00 P.M. Thursday, December 29, 2011 at Springdale

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

Christian Church with Elvis Dudley, Loma Burrell and Ralph Walker officiating. Burial will be in Spring Creek Cemetery under the direction of Sisco Funeral Chapel of Springdale. Visitation will be Wednesday from 5:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the funeral home.

- vi. ADA LOUETTA BOYD was born on April 12, 1922 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 08, 1999 in Yuba City, Sutter County, California. She married GLENDON WESLEY MABRY. He was born in 1918. He died in 1940.

Notes for Ada Louetta Boyd:

Daughter of Virgil Wilson and Mary Emmalene Neil Boyd. Mrs Moore's first husband was Glendon Wesley Mabry whom she married on 03 Aug 1937 in Benton Co, Ark. He was killed in a hunting accident 10 March 1940 in Benton Co, Arkansas. She then married Burl Bookout on 06 Sept 1941 in Washington Co, Arkansas. Burl Bookout preceded her in death in 1976.

157. **EMMETT CALVIN<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Randolph<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 07, 1965. He married **FLORENCE ALICE MACKEY**. She was born about 1888 in Missouri.

Emmett Calvin Boyd and Florence Alice Mackey had the following children:

- i. HAROLD<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born about 1920 in Arkansas.
- ii. LEVERETT LEON BOYD was born on July 22, 1924 in Arkansas. He died on September 29, 1982 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA.
158. **BERT ANDREW<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Randolph<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 06, 1895 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 16, 1974 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. He married **ANNA EMMA FINCH**. She was born in 1898 in Missouri.

Bert Andrew Boyd and Anna Emma Finch had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE B.<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on June 12, 1920 in Arkansas. He died on August 16, 2001 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA.
159. **MILTON HARVEY<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Randolph<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 28, 1897 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 11, 1991 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DRAKE**. She was born in May 1907 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 18, 1930 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He married (2) **CHLOE LELA RITCHIE**. She was born on February 20, 1910 in Crosses, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 01, 1994 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Milton Harvey Boyd and Elizabeth Drake had the following child:

- i. MILDRED FLOSSIE<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on June 21, 1925 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on May 27, 2003 in Rialto, San Bernardino, California, USA. She married HERBERT GARLAND MCGINNIS. He was born in 1928. He died in 2003.

Notes for Chloe Lela Ritchie:

Fairview Memorial Gardens (Fayetteville) Cemetery  
Washington County, Arkansas  
February 20, 1910 - October 1, 1994

\*Obituary

Northwest Arkansas Times  
Tuesday, October 4, 1994

Chloe L. Boyd, 84, of Fayetteville, died Saturday, Oct. 1, 1994, at Fayetteville City Hospital. Born Feb. 20, 1910, at Crosses, the daughter of Byrd Jasper and Lillie Wafford Ritchie, she was a homemaker and a member of the First Pentecostal Church of God.

---

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

Survivors are four sons, Loy W. Boyd, Avery D. Boyd and Danny D. Boyd, all of Tulsa, Okla., and Harvey J. Boyd of Fayetteville; four daughters, Ethel F. Starr of Fayetteville, Crystal L. Dilldine of Tulsa, Mildred McGinnis of Rialto, Calif., and Mary Lou Norman of San Bernardino, Calif.; a brother, Edward Ritchie of Tulsa; two sisters, Maggie Couch and Ethel Skelton, both of Tulsa; 35 grandchildren, 36 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Milton Boyd.

Service is 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at First Pentecostal Church of God, with the Rev. Buel Curtis officiating. Burial is in Fairview Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 4-8 p.m. today at Moore's Chapel.

Milton Harvey Boyd and Chloe Lela Ritchie had the following children:

- i. MILDRED FLOSSIE<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on June 21, 1925 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on May 27, 2003 in Rialto, San Bernardino, California, USA. She married HERBERT GARLAND MCGINNIS. He was born in 1928. He died in 2003.
  190. iii. LOY WILBURN BOYD was born on October 25, 1933 in Crosses, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 18, 2014 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married MARY LYNN.
  - iv. CRYSTAL LAVERN BOYD was born on February 15, 1937 in Arkansas. She died on August 20, 2009.
  - v. AVERY D. BOYD.
  - vi. HARVEY J. BOYD.
  - vii. ETHEL BOYD. She married STARR.
  - viii. CRYSTAL L. BOYD. She married DILLDINE.
  - ix. MARY LOU BOYD. She married NORMAN.
160. **ELMER C.**<sup>18</sup> **BOYD** (Randolph<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 22, 1907 in Arkansas. He died on March 15, 1992 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **BETHEL MARGARETT MEYER**. She was born on June 16, 1913 in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas. She died on January 28, 2005 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Bethel Margaret Meyer:  
Bethel M. Boyd

91, of Lowell, Arkansas died Friday, January 28, 2005 in Meadowview Healthcare & Rehab in Huntsville, Arkansas. She was born June 16, 1913 in Stafford, Kansas the daughter of Henry and Bertha Hammil Meyer. She moved to Northwest Arkansas in 1926, a homemaker who enjoyed gardening, sewing and quilting.

She is survived by one daughter; Margaret Boyd Spinks of Rogers, Arkansas, a daughter in law; Doris Boyd of Fayetteville, Arkansas, six grandchildren; Clayton T. Spinks, Nathan L. Spinks, Barbara Davenport, Danny M. Gage, Darrell R. Gage, Dwayne C. Gage, nine great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 55 years, Elmer C. Boyd in 1990, one son; Elmer N. Boyd, one daughter; Betty June Gage, two sisters and a brother.

Funeral services will be 2:00 PM Monday, January 31, 2005 at the Chapel of Nelson-Berna Funeral Home with Chaplain J.W. Walker officiating. Burial will follow in Fairview Memorial Gardens in Fayetteville.

Visitation will be 6:00 PM till 8:00 PM, Sunday, January 30, 2005 at the funeral home.

---

---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

Visitation Date Time Sunday, January 30, 2005 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM Visitation Location Nelson-Berna Funeral Home Service Date Time Monday, January 31, 2005 2:00 PM Service Location Nelson-Berna Funeral Home Chapel

To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Bethel Boyd please visit our Sympathy Store.

Elmer C. Boyd and Bethel Margaret Meyer had the following children:

- i. ELMER NATHAN<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on December 31, 1935 in Arkansas. He died on November 19, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married DORIS ANN HARRIMAN. She was born on January 21, 1937 in Japton, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on May 11, 2010 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - 191. ii. BETTY JUNE BOYD. She married GAGE.
  - 192. iii. MARGARET BOYD. She married SPINKS.
161. **HOWARD DOUGLAS<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Wilburn Leroy<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 22, 1890 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on June 06, 1960 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) **DELPHIA MAY WORLEY**. She was born on December 04, 1892 in Hindsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 02, 1955 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (2) **BERTHA GLADYS KENNEY**. She was born on August 07, 1908 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on September 19, 2010 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas.

Howard Douglas Boyd and Delphia May Worley had the following children:

- i. LENA MAY<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on October 07, 1915 in Eddy, McLennan County, Texas, USA. She died on January 18, 2006 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- 193. ii. EZRA EVERETT BOYD was born on November 06, 1918 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on September 04, 2011 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas. He married Nella Lorean Moppin, daughter of Charley Moppin and Bertha White, on May 10, 1941. She was born on January 26, 1924. She died on October 17, 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
- 194. iii. LEONARD LEE BOYD was born on December 27, 1928 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 2019 in Arkansas. He married PHYLLIS SISEMORE.
- 195. iv. NORMAN ALLISON BOYD was born on January 01, 1931 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on August 21, 2015 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married C. Carolyn Gage, daughter of John Tice Gage and Minnie Ward, on August 02, 1957. She was born on March 18, 1938 in Tuttle, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 18, 2019.

Howard Douglas Boyd and Bertha Gladys Kenney had the following children:

- 194. iii. LEONARD LEE BOYD was born on December 27, 1928 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 2019 in Arkansas. He married PHYLLIS SISEMORE.
  - vi. ESRA EVERETT BOYD.
162. **MILLARD EARNEST<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Wilburn Leroy<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 29, 1891 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 03, 1949 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married **STELLA**. She was born on December 14, 1896 in Hindsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 11, 1976 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA.

Millard Earnest Boyd and Stella had the following child:

- i. RAYMOND LEROY<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on December 03, 1915 in Arkansas. He died on November 23, 1949 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married



---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

HELEN. She was born in 1922.

163. **EZRA EDWARD EDDIE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (William Allison<sup>17</sup>, Robert Benjamin Pvt<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 28, 1901 in Drakes Creek Cemetery, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He died on July 29, 1937 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He married **EUNA MABLE ODIE YOUNG**. She was born on September 12, 1900 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 11, 1984 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Ezra Edward Eddie Boyd and Euna Mable Odie Young had the following child:

- i. **JAMES EDWARD<sup>19</sup> BOYD** was born on September 11, 1927 in Anaheim, Orange County, California. He died on August 31, 2005 in Fullerton, Orange County, California. He married **GERALDINE ETHEL MINIER**. She was born on August 02, 1931 in Sanders, Montana, USA. She died on February 11, 1963 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.
164. **ELLA ELIZABETH<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (William Allison<sup>17</sup>, Robert Benjamin Pvt<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 25, 1903 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on November 16, 1993 in Butte County, California. She married **JOHN BENTON LOGUE**. He was born on April 16, 1895 in Arkansas. He died on July 25, 1949 in Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Ella Elizabeth Boyd:

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
9 Dec 1993

Ella Elizabeth Logue of Oroville, Calif., died recently. She was born July 25, 1903, at Drakes Creek, the daughter of William and Easter Neal Boyd. She had lived in Oroville for the past 12 years with her daughter. She married John B. Logue in 1917, and he preceded her in death in 1949. She was preceded in death by five brothers, Albert, Ezra, Charles, Noble and Harvey; and one son, Hershall.

Survivors include two daughters, Hazel Craig Dees of Oroville, Calif. and Ruth Johnson of Brea, Calif; two sons-in-law, David Dees and Warren Johnson; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

John Benton Logue and Ella Elizabeth Boyd had the following child:

- i. **HERSHALL E.<sup>19</sup> LOGUE** was born on August 15, 1921 in Arkansas. He died on October 08, 1948 in Orange County, California.
165. **HARVEY WILLIAM<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (William Allison<sup>17</sup>, Robert Benjamin Pvt<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 07, 1915 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on October 17, 1976 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. He married **KATHERINE COWDEN**. She was born on May 23, 1911 in Dumfries, Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland. She died on January 17, 1992 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Notes for Katherine Cowden:

MIDLAND - Services for Katherine Cowden Boyd of Midland have been set for 11 a.m. Monday at Ellis Funeral Chapel with the Rev. John Stafney officiating.

Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park.

Mrs. Boyd died Friday at a local hospital. She was born May 23, 1911, in Dumbrees, Scotland. She married Harvey Boyd in 1941 in Bakersfield, Calif. He died in 1976.

Mrs. Boyd moved with her family moved from Scotland to Radville, Saskatchewan, where she

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

was educated and received a degree in nursing. In the 1930s, she moved to the United States and worked at the Mayo Clinic. She moved to Bakersfield in 1939 and lived there until 1951 when she moved to Midland. She worked in several area hospitals prior to joining the staff at Midland Memorial Hospital in 1963. She retired in 1976 as the head nurse of the critical care unit.

Survivors include two sons, Bill Boyd and Kenneth Boyd, both of Midland; one daughter, Mary Kay Morris of Midland; Dorene Grest of Vancouver, British Columbia, and Ann Cowden of Radville; five grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Ellis Funeral Home of Midland is in charge of arrangements.

Harvey William Boyd and Katherine Cowden had the following children:

- i. BILL<sup>19</sup> BOYD.
- ii. KENNETH BOYD.

166. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>18</sup> DAVIS** (Hannah Margaret<sup>17</sup> Drake, Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on March 16, 1902 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on August 12, 1993. She married **MAX ISSAC SMITH**.

Max Issac Smith and Mary Elizabeth Davis had the following children:

- i. VELMA LUCILE<sup>19</sup> SMITH was born on August 03, 1920 in Japton, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 28, 2014 in Springdale, Benton County, Arkansas.
  196. ii. JAMES SMITH was born on October 03, 1943. He married ANN L. GUSTAFSON. She was born on April 27, 1943 in Moline, Illinois. She died on October 14, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
167. **GENEVA HAZEL<sup>18</sup> DAVIS** (Hannah Margaret<sup>17</sup> Drake, Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on May 28, 1921 in Good Luck, near Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on July 13, 2008 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **GARLAND FAULKNER**. He was born on June 02, 1915 in Asher, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on May 14, 1999 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Geneva Hazel Davis:

Geneva Hazel Faulkner, 87, of Huntsville, Arkansas, died July 13, 2008 at the Northwest Medical Center-Springdale. She was born May 28, 1921 in the Good Luck Community in Madison County, Arkansas, the daughter of The Reverend Benner Elbert and Hannah Margaret Drake Davis. She was a devoted Christian, talented singer and a member of the Living Water Baptist Church in Huntsville. She was the widow of Garland Faulkner who preceded her in death on May 14, 1999 after fifty-seven years of marriage. She was also preceded in death by one son, Bobby Paul Faulkner, four brother, Otto Davis, Elijah Osco "Bud" Davis, Benjamin Loyd Davis and Claude Fay Davis, three sisters, Mary Elizabeth Smith, Myrtha Lee Counts and Bertha Gladys Powell and by one grandson, Matthew Gifford.

Survivors include: two sons and daughters-in-law, Glen and Judy Faulkner of Prairie Grove, Arkansas and Gary and Wanda Faulkner of Huntsville, Arkansas; one daughter and son-in-law, Betty and James Gray of Huntsville, Arkansas; eight grandchildren; and fifteen great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 P. M. Thursday, July 17, at the Living Water Baptist Church in Huntsville with The Reverends Darrell Foulk and Loy Counts officiating. Interment will be in the Drakes Creek Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home [www.brashearsfuneralhome.net](http://www.brashearsfuneralhome.net) of Huntsville, Arkansas. Pallbearers will be: Anthony Faulkner, Stephen Faulkner, Ben Gifford, Perry Faulkner, Gary Lynn Faulkner, Jr., Karl Haws, Tommy McCollough and Loren Campbell. Honorary pallbearers will be: Gerald Ham, Jim Owens, Hank Sargent, Charles Gurley, Charles Cogger, James Gray and the men of Living Water Baptist Church. The family will receive friends from 6:00 P. M. to 8:00 P. M. Wednesday at the funeral

---

---

**Generation 18 (cont.)**

home.

Garland Faulkner and Geneva Hazel Davis had the following children:

197. i. GLENDON "GLEN" DWIGHT<sup>19</sup> FAULKNER was born on May 29, 1943 in Roxton, Cobb Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 01, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married JUDY RHEA HOWARD. She was born on January 25, 1948 in Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
  198. ii. GARY LYNN FAULKNER was born on October 04, 1946 in Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. He married WANDA.
  - iii. BETTY JOYCE FAULKNER was born on November 23, 1955 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married JAMES GRAY.
  - iv. BOBBY PAUL FAULKNER was born on November 23, 1955 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on November 23, 1955 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.
168. **JAMES HOMER<sup>18</sup> COMBS** (Easter Elizabeth<sup>17</sup> Boyd, David William<sup>16</sup> Boyd, David Robert PVT<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on March 20, 1903 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on August 02, 1975 in Coalinga, Fresno, California, USA. He married **EDITH ALICE PAGE**. She was born on November 20, 1906. She died on March 22, 2007 in Coalinga, Fresno, California, USA.

James Homer Combs and Edith Alice Page had the following child:

- i. KENNETH DEAN<sup>19</sup> COMBS was born on July 19, 1930 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 28, 1992 in Fresno County, California.
169. **EWELL EVERETT<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (William Walton Will<sup>17</sup>, James Thomas<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 08, 1903 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 14, 1957 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married **SARAH LUCINDA OVAL NEAL**. She was born on November 17, 1907 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on October 19, 1992 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Ewell Everett Boyd:

Ewell Everett Boyd

BIRTH

8 Oct 1903

Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, USA

DEATH

14 Apr 1957 (aged 53)

Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, USA

BURIAL

Huntsville Cemetery

Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, USA

He married Sarah Lucinda "Oval" Neal on August 3, 1924 in Mt. Dorcas, Arkansas.

He was the son of William Walton and Etta Edna (Davis) Boyd.

Father of:

Norma Lee Chancellor

Donna Raye Sugg

Notes for Sarah Lucinda Oval Neal:

The Madison County Record

Huntsville, AR

22 Oct 1992

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

Mrs. Sarah Lucinda "Oval" Boyd, 84, of Huntsville, Ark., died Oct. 19, 1992, at Huntsville Memorial Hospital. She was born Nov. 17, 1907, at Wesley, the daughter of William and Lucy Jane Duncan Neal. She was a homemaker and a member of the Huntsville Freewill Baptist Church and Huntsville Chapter #487, The Order of the Eastern Star. She was the widow of Ewell Everett Boyd, who preceded her in death on April 14, 1957.

Survivors include two daughters and sons-in-law, Donna and Carroll Sugg of Harrison and Norma and Harrel Chancellor of Huntsville; two grandsons, Larry Chancellor of Springdale and Brent Sugg of Springfield, Mo.; two granddaughters, Mrs. Marcia Martens of Fayetteville and Mrs. Melinda Love of Springfield, Mo.; four great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 22, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with the Rev. Lonny Burks and the Rev. Jim Spurlock officiating. Interment will be in the Huntsville Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers will be Brent Sugg, Larry Chancellor, Jay Martens, Jonathan Chancellor, Derald Parks and Charles Gurley.

Ewell Everett Boyd and Sarah Lucinda Oval Neal had the following children:

199. i. NORMA LEE<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on November 11, 1925 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 22, 2017 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married HARREL CHANCELLOR. He was born on June 13, 1921 in Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on May 01, 2015 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas.
- ii. DONNA RAYE BOYD was born on May 13, 1936. She married JAMES CARROLL SUGG. He was born on January 11, 1932 in Dryfork, Carroll County, Arkansas. He died on May 31, 2011 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Notes for James Carroll Sugg:

James Carroll Sugg, of Harrison, died Tuesday, May 31 (2011) at Springfield, Mo. He was 78 years old.

Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, June 2, at Holt Memorial Chapel. Funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Friday, June 3, at Brand New Church. Pastor Shannon O'Dell and Dr. David Artman will officiate. Burial will be in Maple Leaf Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Mike Tucker, John O'Dell, Sr., Don Sugg, Kevin Robertson, Donald Whitaker, Steve Dardas, Mark Fultz and Jackie Austin.

The son of William Clinton and Mable Marie (Bohannon) Sugg was born on June 11, 1932, at Dry Fork.

Carroll wore a lot of hats during his career. After graduating from Green Forest High School in 1950, he joined the Air Force. During that time, he married Donna Boyd of Huntsville. He spent four years in the Air Force and four more years in the Reserves.

Carroll owned and operated a grocery in Green Forest. He also farmed, raising registered Polled Herfords, and running a poultry operation. He worked as a realtor in Harrison for several years.

During his years, Carroll was known to all as a giant of faith and lover of Christ. He served as a deacon in the Baptist Church. He had a special heart for the young married couples that attended his Sunday school classes.

Carroll loved the outdoors. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and time spent at his cabin.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and one brother.

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

Survivors include his wife, Donna Raye (Boyd) Sugg, of the home; one son and his wife, Ewell Brent and Shelly Sugg; a daughter and her husband, Melinda Carol and Greg Moss; and two grandsons, David and Zach.

Memorial contributions may be made to Arkansas Baptist Boy's Ranch, 5741 Boys Ranch Drive, Harrison, AR 72601.

170. **THELMA LOUISE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Cora Ethel<sup>17</sup>, Allen W.<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 24, 1912. She died on December 20, 1999 in Weiser, Idaho. She married **CLAUDE L. COMER**. He was born on August 13, 1911 in Oklahoma. He died on December 26, 1994.

Claude L. Comer and Thelma Louise Boyd had the following child:

- i. **WANDA JEAN<sup>19</sup> COMER** was born in 1933.

171. **GILBERT FAY<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Jason William Edley<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 05, 1909 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 09, 1983 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married **MAGGIE LEE PENNINGTON**. She was born on December 01, 1909 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 02, 1981 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Maggie Lee Pennington:

Barbara Faye Ledbetter

80, of Huntsville, died Friday, Jan. 1, 2021, at Countryside Assisted Living, Huntsville.

She was born Friday, Feb. 16, 1940, in Fayetteville to Gilbert Fay and Maggie Lee Pennington Boyd.

Barbara married John Carl Ledbetter on Friday, Sept. 6, 1957, and together they were parents to two children.

She was a homemaker and a member of Drakes Creek Regular Baptist Church. Barbara enjoyed quilting, reading, putting puzzles together, gardening and bird watching. She was also an avid sports fan, cheering on the Eagles and the Razorbacks at every opportunity. Her greatest love was for her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, never missing an opportunity to show her love and support for them.

Barbara was preceded in death by her parents; and her husband, John Carl, to whom she was married for 52 years.

She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Randy and Patty Ledbetter of Cave Springs; her daughter and son-in-law, Tammy and Jeff Williams of Hindsville; three grandchildren, Jacob Ledbetter, Maggie and Sam Davidson, and JoBeth and Travis Evans; five great-grandchildren, Jaxon Evans, Tiva Evans, John Cole Ledbetter, Drake Davidson and Tinley Rose Davidson; and her brother, Jack Boyd of Hindsville.

Graveside services were held Tuesday, Jan. 5, 2021, at Drakes Creek Cemetery with John Napier officiating.

Services were entrusted to Brashears Funeral Home and Crematory of Huntsville.

Gilbert Fay Boyd and Maggie Lee Pennington had the following children:

200. i. **LINENDEN JACK<sup>19</sup> BOYD** was born on November 10, 1928. He died on January 17, 2023 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **EUNA MADGE SISEMORE**. She was born on November 21, 1926 in Japton, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 08, 2008 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR.

---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

201. ii. BARBARA FAYE BOYD was born on February 16, 1940 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 01, 2021 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married John Carl Ledbetter on September 06, 1957.
172. **HAZEL DESSIE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Jason William Edley<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 22, 1911 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on March 16, 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Clarence Nolan Watson on April 09, 1927. He was born on November 22, 1911 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on March 16, 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Hazel Dessie Boyd:  
Hazel Dessie Watson

92, of Huntsville, died March 16, 2004, at Washington Regional Medical Center at Fayetteville.

She was born Nov. 22, 1911, at Drakes Creek, the daughter of Jason William and Dora Drake Boyd. She was a homemaker and of the Assembly of God faith.

She was the widow of Clarence Nolan Watson, whom she married April 9, 1927, and who preceded her in death on Dec. 29, 2000. She was also preceded in death by one brother, Gilbert "Gib" Boyd and one sister, Mrs. Ruby Watson.

Survivors include: three sons, Eugene Watson and Jim Watson, both of Huntsville and Earl Dwain "Gube" Watson of Elm Springs; two daughters, Judy Gaines of Houston, Texas and Donna Buell of Goshen; eight Grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Friday, March 19, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with Bro. Johnny Case and Bro. Earl Jordan officiating. Interment was in the Huntsville Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Randy Garrett, Art Callico, John Carl Ledbetter, Butch Stroud, Jack Boyd, Butch Watson and Mike Calico.

Clarence Nolan Watson and Hazel Dessie Boyd had the following children:

- i. EUGENE<sup>19</sup> WATSON.
  - ii. JIM WATSON.
  - iii. EARL DWAIN GUBE WATSON.
  - iv. JUDY WATSON. She married GAINES.
  - v. DONNA WATSON. She married BUELL.
173. **RUBY MARIE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Jason William Edley<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 18, 1915 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 27, 1999 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM DAVID WATSON**. He was born on August 11, 1913 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 08, 1964 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Ruby Marie Boyd:

Ruby Marie Watson

83, of Springdale, Arkansas, died April 27, 1999 at her home. She was born August 18, 1915 at Drakes Creek, the daughter of Jason and Dora Angeline Drake Boyd.

She had operated Speedway Laundry in Fayetteville for many years and was a member of Faith Regular Baptist Church in Elm Springs.

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

She was preceded in death by her husband, William David Watson on December 8, 1964 and was also preceded in death by one brother, Gilbert Boyd.

Survivors include: one son, David "Butch" Watson of Springdale; one daughter, Mrs. Wanda Watson Calico of Huntsville; one sister, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Huntsville; three grandsons, Mike Calico of Huntsville, Matt Watson of Hot Springs and Mark Watson of Springdale; one granddaughter, Mrs. Teresa Thompson of Huntsville; two great-grandsons, Shelby Thompson and Hunter Calico, both of Huntsville; and one great-granddaughter, Miss Trisha Thompson of Huntsville.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, April 29, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with Rev. Johnny Sisemore officiating. Interment will be in the Huntsville Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home. Pallbearers will be: Shelby Thompson, Kenney Thompson, Shaun Bolinger, Bradley Harriman, Wade Cothran, Sam Mabry and Bill Reed. Honorary pallbearers will be: C.N. Watson, Clyde Watson and Art Callico.

Notes for William David Watson:

Bill Watson

51, of Wesley, was crushed to death on Hwy. 71 Bypass in Fayetteville, early last night when a tank trailer carrying 5,000 gallons of milk rolled over on his compact car.

Mr. Watson was dead on arrival at the City Hospital in Fayetteville.

Watson who operates a self-service laundry at Fayetteville, lives at Wesley, and was a member of the Huntsville School Board.

The driver of the tractor which pulled the trailer, Leroy Gardner, 33, of Springdale was not injured.

Police said the long trailer, en route to Dallas with a 40,000 pound load of milk, broke loose from the tractor as the rig rounded the curve immediately northeast of the Locust St. Intersection.

The trailer rolled over on its side and skidded into Watson's northbound car. The impact drove Watson's car backward and pinned it against a utility pole. The trailer rolled on the car, then flopped back off, police said. The pole snapped and the car tumbled down a 15-foot embankment.

Police attributed the cause of the accident to a defective coupling device which linked the tractor to the trailer.

The truck is owned by Skelton Brothers, Inc., of Springdale.

Firemen were summoned when it was first thought that the trailer carried gasoline. They assisted police in routing traffic around the milk-flooded accident scene.

The fatality was the first this year in Fayetteville resulting from a traffic accident inside the city limits.

Mr. Watson is survived by his wife, Ruby Boyd Watson of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Wanda Calico of Aurora; one son, David "Butch" Watson, of the home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. V. Watson of Route 5, Huntsville; three brothers, County Judge Clarence N. Watson of Huntsville; Everett and Clyde Watson of Wesley; two sisters, Mrs. Jewell Schliebe of Santa Anna, Calif.; and Mrs. Edith McCoy of Star Route, Huntsville; and two grandchildren, Teresa and Mike Calico of Aurora.

Funeral arrangements, which are incomplete, are under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
17 Dec 1964

Funeral services for Bill Watson of Wesley who was killed in a car accident at Fayetteville Dec. 8 were held in the Assembly of God Church here Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Den Montgomery of Springdale and Rev. Charles Young officiating. Burial was in the cemetery here under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were: John Baker, Don Pitts, Eugene Bell, Quentin Counts, Ross Sharp and Lewis Mitchell.

Honorary pallbearers were: Earl Shinn Jr., Jim Hargis, Curtis Shrum, Hoy Haught, Cecil Fitch, H. O. McCloud, Merle Webb, O. D. Easterling and Ed DeArmon.

William David Watson and Ruby Marie Boyd had the following children:

- i. DAVID BUTCH<sup>19</sup> WATSON.
- ii. WANDA WATSON. She married CALICO.

174. **WAYNE OVAL<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Robert Nelson<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 28, 1920 in Drakes Creek Cemetery, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. He died on October 03, 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Viola Sarah Atha, daughter of Samuel Lawrence Atha and Dessie Goldie Thomas, in 1941. She was born on May 24, 1924 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Drakes Creek, Arkansas. She died on April 03, 1993 in West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Wayne Oval Boyd:

Wayne O. Boyd, 69, of West Fork, died Tuesday, Oct. 3, 1989, in a Fayetteville hospital.

Born Dec. 28, 1920, at Drake's Creek, the son of Robert Nelson and Flora Lula Counts Boyd, he moved to West Fork 32 years ago. He was an Army veteran of World War II, was employed in the maintenance department at West Fork schools, and was a member of Drake's Creek Church of Christ.

Survivors are his wife, Violet; three sons, Sammy Boyd, Jimmy Boyd and Jerry Boyd, all of West Fork; three daughters, Carolyn Spillers, Linda Jones and Peggy Phillips, all of West Fork; a brother, Roy Boyd of Drake's Creek; a sister, Ardyth McDougal of Huntsville; 20 grandchildren, two step-grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral is 2 p.m. Friday at Nelson's Funeral Home, with burial to Zinnamon Cemetery. Visitation is Thursday from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Notes for Viola Sarah Atha:

Violet Sarah Boyd

68, of West Fork, died April 3, 1993, in West Fork. She was born May 24, 1924, in Drakes Creek, Ark., the daughter of Lawrence and Dessie Thomas Atha. She was a homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wayne O. Boyd; two sons, Sammy Boyd and Ronald "Shorty" Boyd; and a grandson, Jerod Boyd.

Survivors include two sons, James "Jimmy" Boyd and Jerry Boyd, both of West Fork; three daughters, Peggy Phillips of Fayetteville and Carolyn Spillers and Linda Jones, both of West Fork; two brothers, James Atha of Fayetteville and Bobby Joe Atha of Westville, Okla.; 21 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Nelson's Funeral Home with Jerry Almond officiating. Burial will be in Zinnamon Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Edward Boyd, Sammy Boyd, Jason Jones,



---

---

### Generation 18 (cont.)

David Jones, Duane Boyd, Gregory Phillips, Justin Boyd. Thomas Jones and Joshua Boyd.

Married August 30, 1941

Wayne Oval Boyd and Viola Sarah Atha had the following children:

- i. SAMMY WAYNE<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on December 14, 1942 in Drakes Creek, Madison County, Huntsville, Arkansas. He died on November 10, 1991 in West Fork,, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - ii. RONALD NELSON SHORTY BOYD was born on July 17, 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. He died on June 17, 1989 (Zinnamon Cemetery, Washington County, Strickler, Arkansas). He married Willa Jean McAdoo, daughter of Artis McAdoo and Sylvia Pauline Coker, on February 15, 1975. She was born on December 27, 1940 in West Fork, Washiington County, Arkansas. She died on February 09, 1997 (Zinnamon Cemetery, Washington County, Strickler, Arkansas).
  202. iii. LINDA LOU BOYD was born on March 03, 1950 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 07, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Loy Lee Jones, son of Donald Ralph A. Jones and Thekna Agnes Drybread, on October 25, 1968. He was born on September 20, 1946 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 10, 2018 in West Fork, Washiington County, Arkansas.
  203. iv. PEGGY JEAN BOYD was born on January 25, 1952 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas. She died on December 02, 2010 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) BILL WILLIAMS on August 28, 1993. He was born on August 01, 1957. She married (2) PHILLIPS.
  204. v. JAMES JIMMY EDWARD BOYD was born on May 30, 1954 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 30, 2006 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married BEVERLY COKER.
  205. vi. JERRY BOYD. He married SUSAN MCADOO.
  - vii. CAROLYN BOYD. She married JERRY SPILLERS.
175. **ROY LEE<sup>18</sup> BOYD** (Robert Nelson<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 26, 1925 in Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 29, 1999 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. He married **WANDA LEE LEDBETTER**. She was born on July 16, 1924 in Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 11, 2017 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Wanda Lee Ledbetter:

Wanda Lee Boyd, age 92, of Huntsville, Arkansas died Saturday, February 11, 2017.

She was born July 16, 1924 to William I. and Elva Mabel (Sisemore) Ledbetter.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 55 years, Roy Lee Boyd.

Survivors include her children, Debbie (Larry) Stang, Valerie McLoud, and Jesse (Paulette) Boyd; brother, Kenneth Ledbetter; sister, Genevie Guinn; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Roy Lee Boyd and Wanda Lee Ledbetter had the following child:

- i. DEBORAH ANN DEBBIE<sup>19</sup> BOYD was born on October 03, 1950 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on July 13, 2018 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas. She married James Clinton Fritts in 1979. He was born on February 06, 1948. He died on September 13, 2005 in Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas.

Notes for Deborah Ann Debbie Boyd:

Deborah Ann Stang, age 67, of Cabot, Arkansas, passed away on Friday, July 13, 2018, after a brief but courageous battle with cancer.

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

She was born October 3, 1950 at Fayetteville, Arkansas, to Roy Lee and Wanda Lee (Ledbetter) Boyd.

She was preceded in death by her parents.

Debbie began her banking career, which spanned four decades, as a bookkeeper for McElroy Bank of Fayetteville in the mid 1970's and retired from banking in 2006 having worked as a teller supervisor and branch manager during her exemplary career. Upon returning to Cabot she worked for her best friend, Jerri Tollett, as the bookkeeper at River City Gymnastics/Cheer City United. However, her love of her life was always her family. She was a devoted and caring daughter, sister, mother, aunt, and grandmother. She was so proud of her family and always put their needs before her own.

She is survived by her husband, Larry; brother, Jesse Boyd (Paulette) of Wesley; sister, Valerie McLoud of Alexander; daughters, Heather Klump (Jason) of Saint Louis, Missouri, and Candice Vergara (Armando) of Clarksville; stepson CDR Zac Stang (Melinda) of Jacksonville, Florida; and six grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m., Monday, July 16, 2018 at Brashears Funeral Home in Huntsville, Arkansas,

Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, July 17, 2018 at Brashears Funeral Home in Huntsville, Arkansas, with Reverend Jim Duncan officiating.

Interment will be in the Drakes Creek Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Jeff Boyd, Nathan Hartwick, Jason Klump, Jerry Stang, Zac Stang, Ronny Tollett, David Tyler and Armando Vergara.

Honorary pallbearers are Jesse Boyd, Christopher DeShields, Jim Duncan, Robert Johnson, John Alpe, Jeff Robertson, Jeff Williams and Tim Richardson.

Notes for James Clinton Fritts:

Jim C. Fritts Jr., 57, of Clarksville died Tuesday, Sept. 13, 2005. He was self-employed, owner of Jim Fritts Auto Plex in Clarksville, youth baseball and basketball coach, and member of the Clarksville Chapter of Ducks Unlimited. Survivors include his wife, three daughters, one son, two host students, one sister, and two grandchildren. Funeral was Friday, September 16, at the Clarksville Church of Christ. Arrangements were under the direction of Shaffer Funeral Home of Ozark.

Pallbearers were past and present members of the Clarksville Renegades Baseball team. Memorials may be made to the Jim Fritts Memorial Fund, Bank of the Ozarks, 1144 Rogers, Clarksville, AR 72830.

---

## Generation 19

176. **EDGAR CECIL<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (David Edgar<sup>18</sup>, James Nathaniel<sup>17</sup>, Martin Luther<sup>16</sup>, Jeremiah Jerry<sup>15</sup>, James W.<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 08, 1907 in Payette, Canyon County, Idaho. He died on February 02, 1984 in Butte, Montana. He married Della Helen Hagman on April 15, 1929 in Silver Bow, Montana. She was born on February 27, 1912 in Wicks, Jefferson County, Montana. She died on May 28, 1999 in Montana.

Notes for Della Helen Hagman:  
Daughter of Edward Adolph Hagman  
and Mary Sophia (Miettunen) Hagman

Married Edgar Cecil Boyd  
15 Apr 1929; Silver Bow, Montana

---

---

**Generation 19 (cont.)**

Beloved mother of :

=====

Edgar Morris Boyd  
Irene Pearl (Boyd) Burke  
Theodore Leroy "Ted" Boyd  
Patrick Clifford "Pat" Boyd

Edgar Cecil Boyd and Della Helen Hagman had the following children:

- i. EDGAR MORRIS<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born in 1930. He died in 2016. He married DORTHY. She was born on July 06, 1932. She died on November 09, 1981.
- ii. IRENE PEARL BOYD was born on April 19, 1932 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. She died on January 29, 2016 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana.

Notes for Irene Pearl Boyd:

Irene Pearl Burke passed away of pneumonia Friday evening at the Copper Ridge Health and Rehab Center. She was born April 19, 1932 to Edgar C. and Della H (Hagman) Boyd while they were vacationing in Jerome, Idaho. Irene was raised in Butte and graduated from Butte High School. She worked as a telephone operator before marriage and on November 12, 1950 in Butte she and George Richard Burke were united in marriage. He passed away September 29, 2013. She is also preceded in death by her parents, Edgar and Della Boyd, her parents-in-law, George and Dorothy Burke, her brother, Patrick Boyd, sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Bob and Jane Okrusch, Bill and Mary Boehmer, Dorothy Boyd, Jim Burke and a nephew, Cory Boyd.

Irene was a Blue Bird and Campfire Girls leader for many years, was a member of the First Christian Church and taught Sunday school at three different church over 50 years mainly to preschoolers and served as a leader for Recovery Inc.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Patti and Larry Collins, sons and daughters-in-law, Steve Burke and Cathy Thomas and Mike and Jackie Burke all of Butte, grandchildren: Kim Collins and Chris Curwood, Brenna and Ken Anderson, John and Katie Burke, Joe and Sara Burke, Tony and Nicole Burke, great-grandchildren: Amanda and Steven Adkins, Lacey Tarkalson, Trey Tarkalson, Taylor Burke, Kali Burke, Cooper Burke, Mikey Burke, Makenna Anderson, Marissa Anderson and Maycee Anderson, great-great-grandchildren Noah Bumgarner, Finlee Tarkalson and Kennady Tarkalson, brothers and sister-in-law, Edgar Boyd of Seattle, Ted and Joy Boyd of Butte, sisters-in-law, Betty Brockman of Oregon and Ginny Burke of Butte. Also surviving are numerous niece and nephews.

- iii. THEODORE LEROY BOYD was born on August 01, 1934 in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana. He died on August 09, 2016 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana.

Notes for Theodore LeRoy Boyd:

Veteran  
Mining Supervisor

Son of Edgar Cecil Boyd  
and Della Helen (Hagman) Boyd

Married:

=====

Shirley Mae Miller (m 1956 div 1962)  
Joy S. Pollard (m 1980)

Cremated by Butte Crematories, Inc  
Informant/Widow: Joy S. Boyd, Wife  
Montana Death Cert # 201647-005933

---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

- iv. PATRICK CLIFFORD BOYD was born on April 27, 1936. He died on June 17, 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
177. **HARRISON LEWIS<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Willis<sup>18</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>17</sup>, Willis D. William<sup>16</sup>, William James<sup>15</sup>, William Irby<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 28, 1892 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 17, 1970 in Hanson County, Texas. He married **EVA BELL**. She was born in 1901. She died in 1992.  
Harrison Lewis Boyd and Eva Bell had the following child:
- i. HAROLD LEWIS<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born in 1924. He died in 2007.
178. **CHARLES WAYNE<sup>19</sup> BOYD JR.** (Charles Wayne<sup>18</sup> Sr., Henry Thomas<sup>17</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>16</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 07, 1904 in Frederick, Oklahoma. He died on November 04, 1982 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas. He married **LAVERY IRENE LAMB**. She was born in 1910. She died in 2000.  
Charles Wayne Boyd Jr. and LaVery Irene Lamb had the following child:
- i. GENE FRANK<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born in 1937. He died in 2001.
179. **VERNON THOMAS<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Charles Wayne<sup>18</sup> Sr., Henry Thomas<sup>17</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>16</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on April 13, 1907 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA. He died on January 29, 1989 in Santa Cruz, California, USA. He married **MARION JUANITA LASTER**. She was born on June 02, 1911 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. She died on June 12, 2002 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington.  
Vernon Thomas Boyd and Marion Juanita Laster had the following children:
- i. CHARLES VERNON<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born on July 11, 1932 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He died on July 15, 2011 in King County, Washington.
- ii. BEVERLY CAROL BOYD was born on January 21, 1935 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. She died on July 17, 1996 in Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas, USA. She married BENJAMIN HOWARD GREEN III. He was born in 1933. He died in 1981.
206. iii. DAVID THOMAS BOYD was born on May 11, 1940 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He died on March 31, 2019 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married ANN LINEBARGER.
180. **RAYMOND BOYD JR.** (Raymond M., Benjamin Ashburry, James Franklin, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 14, 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He died on May 14, 1997 in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada. He married **SHIRLEY LAVERNE STAPLE**. She was born in 1929. She died in 2016.  
Raymond Boyd Jr. and Shirley Laverne Staple had the following child:
- i. MICHAEL RAY BOYD was born on September 10, 1951 in Berkeley, Alameda, California, USA. He died on July 31, 2007 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California.
181. **HERMAN WALTER<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Francis Frank<sup>18</sup>, Samuel Harvey<sup>17</sup>, Robert<sup>16</sup>, William<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, Andrew<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882. He died in 1945. He married **IDA BELLE MCELHANEY**. She was born in 1881. She died in 1950.  
Herman Walter Boyd and Ida Belle McElhaneY had the following children:
- i. RAYMOND CLAIR<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born on September 28, 1904 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in May 1924.
- ii. RUSSELL F. BOYD was born in 1908 in Kelly Station, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1909.

---

---

**Generation 19 (cont.)**

- iii. CLARENCE C. BOYD was born in 1910 in Kelly Station, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1910.
  - iv. OMA FAYE BOYD was born on August 22, 1911 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on January 05, 1978 in Vanderfrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
  - v. ARNOLD O. BOYD was born in 1913. He died in 1913.
  - vi. DOROTHY BOYD was born on June 29, 1915 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on October 04, 1984.
  - vii. ETCHEL HOWARD BOYD was born on May 10, 1918 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on November 04, 1963 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA.
  - viii. REETHA VERNAL BOYD was born on April 07, 1921 in Bethel, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on November 01, 1998. She married CHARLES PAUL FISHEL. He was born in 1915. He died in 1982.
  - ix. ESTHER CATHERINE BOYD was born on September 30, 1923 in Kelly Station, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. She died on September 09, 2008 in Kittanning, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
182. **EARNEST ROY<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Francis Frank<sup>18</sup>, Samuel Harvey<sup>17</sup>, Robert<sup>16</sup>, William<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, Andrew<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, James William<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 12, 1890 in Kelly Station, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He died on January 24, 1960 in Kittanning, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **ELIZABETH PEARL SHEARER**.
- Earnest Roy Boyd and Elizabeth Pearl Shearer had the following children:
- i. ADA PEARL<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born in 1912. She died in 1983.
  - ii. BEULAH MAE BOYD was born in 1916. She died in 2004.
  - iii. GLADYS PEARL BOYD was born in 1923. She died in 1957.
  - iv. STANLEY DEAN BOYD was born on January 15, 1928 in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania. He died on August 05, 1998 in Kittanning, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA.
183. **VIVIAN<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup>, John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 16, 1934 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. She died on March 13, 2007 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married **OTIS FERN WIEBURG**. He was born on April 17, 1920 in Chester, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on January 02, 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Vivian Boyd:

DECEASED NAME: Vivian Fern Wieburg

CITY, STATE: Prairie Grove AR COUNTY: Washington

DEATH: March 13, 2007 CITY: Fayetteville, STATE: AR

COUNTY: Washington

DATE BIRTH: January 16, 1934 PLACE: Chester, STATE: AR

AGE: 73

FATHER: Robert Columbus Boyd

MOTHER: Elaine Kimes

SURV SPOUCE: None DATE BIRTH: 03/02/1966

OBITUARY INFORMATION

Vivian was preceded in death by her husband, Otis Wieburg, one son, Charles Leon Wieburg, one brother, Jimmy Boyd and one sister, Lillie Mae Boyd.

The family and friends will gather at the Freedom Cemetery at 2:00 P.M. for a prayer.

Survivors include two sons, Kenneth Ray Wieburg of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, and Alan Eugene Wieburg and wife Mona Lisa of Farmington, Arkansas; one daughter, Tammy Ranae Rice and husband Vance of Farmington,

---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

Arkansas; three sisters, Patsy Coyle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Mary Lou Derby of Joplin, Missouri, and Carolyn Cooper of Prairie Grove, Arkansas; two brothers, Roger Dwaine Boyd of Noel, Missouri, and Robert Dale Boyd of Fayetteville, Arkansas;

six grandchildren Samantha Jo Wieburg, Alicia Dawn Wieburg, Garrison Glen Rice, Cassidy Fern Rice, Shelley Caitlin Wieburg and Charles Cole Wieburg.

DATE FUNERAL: March 17, 2007 DATE BURIAL: March 17, 2007

PLACE: New Sulphur Free Will Baptist Church

CITY: Prairie Grove, Arkansas DAY OF WEEK: Saturday

CEMETERY: Freedom Cemetery Chester, Arkansas

DISPOSITION: Burial

Notes for Otis Fern Wieburg:

DECEASED NAME: Otis Fern Wieburg

CITY, STATE: Prairie Grove, AR COUNTY: Washington

DEATH: January 2, 1993 CITY: Fayetteville, STATE: AR

COUNTY: Washington

DATE BIRTH: April 17, 1920 PLACE: Chester, STATE: AR

AGE: 72

FATHER: Frank Edward Wieburg

MOTHER: Mary Boyd

SURV SPOUCE: Vivian Boyd DATE BIRTH:

OBITUARY INFORMATION

American Service Medal, WW II Victory Medal, Good Conduct Medal, European African Middle Eastern Service Medal and was a member of the American Legion;

Survivors include his wife, Vivian Boyd Wieburg of the home; Two sons, Kenneth Ray Wieburg of Prairie Grove, AR and Alan Eugene Wieburg and daughter in law Mona Lisa of Farmington, AR; One daughter, Tammy Ranae Rice and son in law M. Vance Rice of Springdale, AR; One son, Charles Leon Wieburg preceded him in death; Three brothers, Clyde Wieburg of Encampment, WY, Henry Wieburg and Omer Wieburg of Laramie, WY; Two sisters, Dolly Brown of Wickenburg, AZ and Joan Cockrum, Clarksville, AR; Three grandchildren Samantha Jo Wieburg and Alicia Dawn Wieburg of Farmington, AR and Garrison Glenn Rice of Springdale, AR;

DATE FUNERAL: January 5, 1993 DATE BURIAL: January 5, 1993

PLACE: New Sulphur Free Will Baptist Church

CITY: Prairie Grove, AR DAY OF WEEK: Tuesday

CEMETERY: Freedom Cemetery Chester AR

DISPOSITION: Burial

Otis Fern Wieburg and Vivian Boyd had the following children:

- i. CHARLES LEON<sup>19</sup> WIEBURG.
- ii. KENNETH RAY WIEBURG.
- iii. TAMMY RANA E WIEBURG. She married VANCE RICE.
- iv. ALAN EUGENE WIEBURG. He married MONA LOWERY.

184. **ROBERT DALE<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup>, John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 21, 1942 in Mesa, Arizona. He married Kennie Mae Glenn, daughter of James Oren Glenn and Nannie Lucille Young, on May 31, 1961. She was born on November 22, 1942 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

Robert Dale Boyd and Kennie Mae Glenn had the following children:

207. i. STEVEN ALEN<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born on June 06, 1962. He married ANITA ACORD.
- ii. PAMELA BOYD was born on February 02, 1966. She married HIPPS.

185. **CAROLYN<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup>, John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **JAMES EUGENE COOPER**. He was born on February 22, 1946 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 12, 2017 in Springdale, Arkansas 72762.

Notes for James Eugene Cooper:

James "Eugene" Cooper, 71, a resident of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, passed away Tuesday, September 12, 2017 in Springdale, Arkansas. He was born February 22, 1946 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, the son of Marshall Eugene and Mary Louise (Wilson) Cooper.

He was preceded in death by his father, Marshall Cooper.

Survivors include his wife, Carolyn Boyd Cooper; one son, Lynn Cooper and wife Stephanie; one daughter, Kaylene Davis; his mother, Louise Cooper; one brother, Richard Cooper and wife Kandy; six grandchildren, Jason Cooper and wife Heather, Chance Cooper, Laramie Cooper and wife Kayleigh, Cody Davis, Jessica Davis and JP Carter, two great-grandchildren, Kenleigh Cooper and Layton Cooper; His dogs, Peaches and Annie; Many Aunts, Uncles, Cousins, Nieces, Nephews and Friends.

Memorial Service will be held, September 16, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at the Luginbuel Chapel. Burial was in the Scott Cemetery.

Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com).

James Eugene Cooper and Carolyn Boyd had the following children:

- 208. i. LYNN<sup>20</sup> COOPER. He married STEPHANIE.
- 209. ii. KAYLENE COOPER. She married JEFF ALLEN DAVIS. He was born on October 06, 1965 in Springfield, Missouri. He died on February 24, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

186. **PATSY<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup>, John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **BRUCE COYLE**.

Bruce Coyle and Patsy Boyd had the following child:

- 210. i. JERRY<sup>20</sup> COYLE. He married (1) PAM. He married (2) MONA BURKHART.

187. **MARVIN RAY<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Thomas Wallace Buddy<sup>18</sup>, John Wilson<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 02, 1950 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on June 23, 2016 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Marvin Ray Boyd:

Marven Ray, Boyd, 66, of Prairie Grove, died June 23, 2016 in Fayetteville.

He was born February 2, 1950 in Fayetteville, Arkansas to Thomas and Thelma (Garriott) Boyd.

He is preceded in death by his father and his great-nephew, Coleton Dale Magunson.

Marven is survived by his mother, his daughters, Shannon Renee Boyd of Dallas, Texas and Kesha M. Boyd Jenkins and her husband, Ryan of Sherman, Texas; his grandchildren, Ayden Martinez, Gavin Martinez, and Callie Jenkins; his sisters, Carol James and her husband Fred of Fayetteville and Ronda Pace and her husband, Brad of Fayetteville.

Marvin Ray Boyd had the following child:

- i. SHANNON RENEE<sup>20</sup> BOYD.

188. **OLEN ELVIS<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Virgil Wilson<sup>18</sup>, Willis Norton<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 27, 1904 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on July 14, 1984 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He married (1) **ELSIE CHLOE DUNCAN** in 1922. She was born on July 12, 1906 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 30, 1935 in Madison County, Arkansas. He

---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

married (2) **GRACE EUNICE HOWARD**. She was born on January 01, 1912 in Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on February 07, 2000 in Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon.

Notes for Olen Elvis Boyd:  
The Madison County Record  
Huntsville, AR  
26 Jul 1984

Olen Elvis Boyd, 80, of Yakima, Wash., died Saturday, July 14, 1984 at his home.

He was born on Mar. 27, 1904, in Madison County to Virgil and Emma Neal Boyd. On Mar. 27, 1937, he married Grace Howard in Huntsville. They lived in Portland for a short time before moving to Yakima in 1937. Mr. Boyd was a retired rancher.

Survivors include his wife, Grace Boyd of Yakima; a son, Clifford Smith of Yakima; three daughters, Mrs. Winifred Lester of Ventura, Calif., Mrs. Aileen Baney of Salem, Ore. and Mrs. Joyce Kennedy of Pendleton, Ore.; two brothers, Vernon Boyd and Walter Dunlap both of Ark.; five sisters, Reba Dunn and Loretta Moore, both of Calif., Gladys Boatright and Marie Wiseman, both of Ark. and Edna Teel of Granger; 16 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Graveside services were Tuesday, July 17, in West Hills Memorial Park under direction of Langevin-Mussettler Funeral Home.

Notes for Elsie Chloe Duncan:

Elsie Chole was born Jul. 12, 1906 in Madison County, Arkansas to Kerry Berry and Martha Ida Eubanks Duncan. She married Olen Elvis Boyd 21 Jul 1922 in Madison County, Arkansas.

Chole and Kerry had two daughters, Winifred and Rose Aileen.

Olen Elvis Boyd and Elsie Chloe Duncan had the following children:

- i. WINIFRED<sup>20</sup> BOYD. She married LESTER.
- ii. ROSE AILEEN BOYD. She married BANEY.

Notes for Grace Eunice Howard:

Former Yakima resident Grace Eunice Boyd, 88, died Monday at the Good Samaritan Center in Hermiston, Ore.

Mrs. Boyd was born and raised in Arkansas and moved to the Yakima Valley in the late 1930s. She moved to Pendleton, Ore., in 1984 and to Hermiston in 1995.

Survivors include a son, Clifford Smith of Jerome, Idaho; daughters Joyce Kennedy of Umatilla, Ore., Winnie Lester of Ventura, Calif., and Aileen Baney of Salem, Ore.; a sister, Cleda Baker of Elkins, Ark.; 16 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren and 26 great-great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at West Hills Memorial Park in Yakima. Burns Mortuary of Hermiston, Ore., is in charge of arrangements.

189. **VERNON WILLARD<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Virgil Wilson<sup>18</sup>, Willis Norton<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on September 13, 1910 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on October 29, 2009 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married (1) **NORA BOOKOUT** on September 09, 1932. She was born on April 13, 1908. She died on August 13, 1986 in Washington County, Arkansas. He married (2) **RAVENEL CLAYPOOL**.

Notes for Vernon Willard Boyd:

SPRINGDALE - Vernon Willard Boyd, 99, of Springdale, died October 29, 2009 at Northwest Medical Center in Springdale. He was born September 13, 1910 at Wesley, Arkansas to Virgil and Emma Neal Boyd.



---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

He was a WWII Army veteran serving in Europe. He retired from Arbor Acres after many years of service. He attended Sycamore Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death by his wife Nora Bookout Boyd to whom he was married for 53 years, one daughter, Mary Jane Hollaway, one infant son, Hubert Lee Boyd, one grandson, Freddie Wayne Boyd, one granddaughter Sandra Jean Boyd and one great-grandson Will Boyd and his second wife Ravenel Claypool Boyd.

He is survived by two sons; Fred Boyd & wife Gail of Springdale and Kenneth Boyd of Fayetteville, three sisters Marie Wiseman and Gladys Boatright both of Springdale and Edna Hale of WA. Eight grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren and four great-great grandchildren. Many nieces, nephews and a wide range of friends and special friend Evalena Snow.

Funeral services will be 10:00 A.M. Monday, November 2, 2009 at Sisco Funeral Chapel of Springdale with Rev. Paul Eden and Pastor Russell Kelly officiating.

Burial will be in Friendship Cemetery.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.

Pallbearers are Rick, Roger, Curtis, Scott and Kenneth Boyd and Jeff Dearing.

Honorary pallbearers are Jimmy Hollaway, Levi Boyd and Mike Hollaway.

Online condolences may be made to [www.siscofuneral.com](http://www.siscofuneral.com).

[The Morning News - Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas - October 31, 2009]

Notes for Nora Bookout:

Nora Boyd, age 78, died Wednesday, August 14, 1986 in Washington County, Arkansas.

She was born April 13, 1908, the daughter of William Charles and Ferbia Jane (Guess) Bookout.

She and Vernon Willard Boyd were married September 9, 1932.

She was predeceased by a brother, Burl Bookout; and a sister Cora G. Stilwell.

Survivors include her parents; her husband; a son, Freddy Joe Boyd; two brothers, William Walter Bookout and Herbert Ross Bookout; and two sisters, Helen Mozell Ledbetter and Lucille Bookout.

Burial is in Friendship Cemetery, east of Springdale, Arkansas.

Vernon Willard Boyd and Nora Bookout had the following children:

211. i. FREDDIE JOE<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born on August 05, 1936 in Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 25, 2012 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - ii. MARY JANE BOYD. She married HOLLAWAY.
  - iii. HERBERT LEE BOYD.
  - iv. KENNETH BOYD.
190. **LOY WILBURN<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Milton Harvey<sup>18</sup>, Randolph<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on October 25, 1933 in Crosses, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on April 18, 2014 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married **MARY LYNN**.

Notes for Loy Wilburn Boyd:  
Loy W. Boyd

80 years, passed away Friday, April 18, 2014, in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born October 25,

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

1933 in Crosses, Arkansas to parents Milton Boyd and Chloe (Richey) Boyd.

He is predeceased by his parents, three sisters, and three brothers.

Loy is survived by his wife of 57 years, Mary Lynn Boyd, of the home in Tulsa; two daughters, Debra Lynn Silver and husband Mike, of Ft. Worth, Texas; Kimberly Ann Kelch and husband Eddy, of Tulsa, Oklahoma; three grandchildren, Holly Mabes, of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Heather Valdez and husband Freddy, of Tulsa, Oklahoma; and Matthew Brown and wife Shelbie, also of Tulsa. He also leaves five great-grandchildren.

Visitation for Loy will be from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 23, 2014 at Moore's Chapel, 206 West Center Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Funeral services are 1:00 p.m., Thursday, April 24, 2014, at Moore's Chapel, with burial to follow in Fairview Memorial Gardens, Fayetteville.

Loy Wilburn Boyd and Mary Lynn had the following children:

- i. DEBRA LYNN<sup>20</sup> BOYD. She married MIKE SILVER.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN BOYD. She married EDDY KELCH.

191. **BETTY JUNE<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Elmer C.<sup>18</sup>, Randolph<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **GAGE**.

Gage and Betty June Boyd had the following children:

- i. DANNY M.<sup>20</sup> GAGE.
- ii. DARRELL R. GAGE.
- iii. DWAYNE C. GAGE.

192. **MARGARET<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Elmer C.<sup>18</sup>, Randolph<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **SPINKS**.

Spinks and Margaret Boyd had the following child:

- i. CLAYTON<sup>20</sup> SPINKS.

193. **EZRA EVERETT<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Howard Douglas<sup>18</sup>, Wilburn Leroy<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 06, 1918 in Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on September 04, 2011 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas. He married Nella Lorean Moppin, daughter of Charley Moppin and Bertha White, on May 10, 1941. She was born on January 26, 1924. She died on October 17, 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Ezra Everett Boyd:

He was the son of Howard Douglas and Delphia Mae (Worley) Boyd. The preceded him in death.

He was married to the love of his life for 66 years, Nella Lorean (Moppin) Boyd. She preceded him in death.

Brother of:

Lena Pitts and husband Wayne - deceased  
Leonard "Shorty" Boyd and wife Phyllis - Elkins, Ark.  
Norman Boyd and wife Carolyn - Hindsville, Ark.

Father of:

Howard Boyd and wife Joyce - Hindsville, Ark.  
Gene Boyd and wife Donna - Hindsville, Ark.

Grandfather of:

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

Stephen Boyd and wife Susan - Afton, Ok.  
Stanley Boyd and wife Mellanie - Elkins, Ark.  
Kent Boyd and wife Lisa - Hindsville, Ark.  
Sandra Alderson and husband Floyd - Elkins,Ark.  
Paula Bradshaw and husband Don - Hindsville, Ark.

Great-Grandfather of:

Jordan Boyd - Pittsburg, Ks.  
Holly Martinez and husband Antonio - Phoenix, Az.  
Jared Bradshaw and wife Julie - Fayetteville, Ark.  
Jacob Boyd - Fayetteville, Ark.  
Ashley Bradshaw - Dover, Ark.  
Noah Boyd - Hindsville, Ark.  
Amber Alderson - Elkins, Ark.  
Jay Alderson - Elkins, Ark.  
Carl Alderson - Elkins, Ark.

Great-Great Grandfather of:

Hattie Bradshaw - Fayetteville, Ark.

Notes for Nella Lorean Moppin:  
daughter of Charley and Bertha (White)Moppin  
Her parents preceded her in death.

She married Ezra Everette Boyd on May 10,1941.  
They were married 66 years.  
He survives of the home.

Sister of:

Henry Moppin- deceased  
Raymond Moppin- deceased  
Willie Moppin- deceased  
Alyne Phillips- deceased  
Millie Blansett- deceased

Mother of:

Howard Boyd - Hindsville,Ar.  
Gene Boyd - Hindsville, Ar.

Grandmother of:

Stephen Boyd- Afton, Ok.  
Stanley Boyd- Hindsville, Ar.  
Sandra Alderson- Elkins, Ar.  
Paula Bradshaw- Hindsville, Ar.  
Kent Boyd - Hindsville,Ar.

Great-Grandmother of:

Jordan Boyd- Afton, Ok.  
Holly Boyd- Goodwell, Ok.  
Amber Alderson- Elkins, Ar.  
Carl Alderson- Elkins, Ar.  
Jay Alderson- Elkins, Ar.  
Noah Boyd- Hindsville, Ar.  
Jacob Boyd- Hindsville, Ar.  
Jared Bradshaw - Hindsville, Ar.  
Ashley Bradshaw- Russellville, Ar.

Ezra Everett Boyd and Nella Lorean Moppin had the following children:

212. i. HOWARD<sup>20</sup> BOYD. He married JOYCE ANN LOGUE. She was born on September 28, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 20, 2019

---

---

**Generation 19 (cont.)**

in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas.

ii. GENE BOYD.

194. **LEONARD LEE<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Howard Douglas<sup>18</sup>, Wilburn Leroy<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on December 27, 1928 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on December 13, 2019 in Arkansas. He married **PHYLLIS SISEMORE**.

Notes for Leonard Lee Boyd:

Leonard Lee Boyd went to be with the Lord on December 13, 2019 at the age of 90.

He was born December 27, 1928 at Wesley, Arkansas, son of Howard and Delphia Worley Boyd.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Jerry Boyd; two brothers, Everett (Nella) Boyd of Wesley and Norman (Carolyn) Boyd of Hindsville; and one sister, Lena Pitts (Wayne) of Hindsville.

Leonard was a faithful Christian and a member of the Durham Free Will Baptist Church in Durham, Arkansas.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis of the home; a son, Kevin Boyd of Bethany, OK; a brother-in-law, Randy Sisemore (Gloria) of Elkins; mother-in-law, Lue Bell of Elkins; several nieces and nephews; and one special great-niece, Melanda Centeno of OK.

Funeral services will be 2:00 PM Tuesday, December 17, 2019 at the Durham Free Will Baptist Church. Interment will follow in the Cherry Creek Cemetery under the direction of Beard's Chapel.

Leonard Lee Boyd and Phyllis Sisemore had the following children:

- i. JERRY DUANE<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born on May 02, 1969 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on December 03, 1989 in Elkins, Madison County, Arkansas.
- ii. KEVIN LYN BOYD was born on February 04, 1972 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He died on December 04, 2021 in Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Kevin Lyn Boyd:

Northwest Arkansas Democrat-Gazette

Springdale, AR

9 Dec 2021

BETHANY, Okla. - Kevin Lyn Boyd, 49, of Bethany, Okla., formerly of Elkins, Ark., went to be with the Lord on December 4, 2021. He was born February 4, 1972, in Little Rock, Ark., the son of Leonard and Phyllis Sisemore Boyd. He was preceded in death by his father, Leonard; his brother, Jerry; and aunt and uncle, Randy and Linda Sisemore. Kevin is survived by his mother, Phyllis; grandmother, Lue Bell; cousins, Julie Sisemore, Zaniel Martain, James Martain, and Malenda Centeno, all of Elkins, Ark., and special friend and roommate, James Grey.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m., Friday, December 10, 2021, at the Durham Free Will Baptist Church with Pastor Eddie Samuels officiating. Interment will follow in Cherry Creek Cemetery under the direction of Beard's Chapel. The family will receive friends from 10 a.m. until service time at the church on Friday.

Condolences at: [www.beardsfuneralchapel.com](http://www.beardsfuneralchapel.com).

195. **NORMAN ALLISON<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Howard Douglas<sup>18</sup>, Wilburn Leroy<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 01, 1931 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on August 21, 2015 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. He married C. Carolyn Gage, daughter of John Tice Gage and

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

Minnie Ward, on August 02, 1957. She was born on March 18, 1938 in Tuttle, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on June 18, 2019.

Notes for Norman Allison Boyd:

Norman Allison Boyd, 84, of Wesley, Arkansas, died August 21, 2015 at his home. He was born January 1, 1931 at Wesley, Arkansas, the son of Howard and Delphia Worley Boyd. He was a farmer and had retired from EPC in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was a member of the Richland Baptist Church and was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the United States Navy. He was preceded in death by one brother, Everett Boyd and one sister, Lena Boyd Pitts.

Survivors include: his wife, Carolyn Gage Boyd of the home; one son and daughter-in-law, Russell and Donna Boyd of Bella Vista, Arkansas; two daughters and one son-in-law, Rhonda Jordan and Beverly and Robert Hodges, all of Wesley, Arkansas; one brother, Leonard Boyd of Fayetteville, Arkansas; one grandson, Jeremy Erwin of Fayetteville, Arkansas; one granddaughter, Jessica Erwin of Fayetteville, Arkansas; one great-grandson, Jerry Hodges of Wesley, Arkansas and one great-granddaughter, Remi Erwin of Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Graveside services will be held at 10:00 A. M. Monday, August 24, at the Cherry Creek Cemetery near Wesley with The Reverends Eddie Samuels and Kent Boyd officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home [www.brashearsfuneralhome.net](http://www.brashearsfuneralhome.net) of Huntsville, Arkansas. Pallbearers will be: Gene Boyd, Howard Boyd, Terry Hodges, Harold Pitts, Bobby Pitts, Don Bradshaw, Kent Boyd, John Erwin and Joe Lingar. The family will receive friends from 3:00 P. M. to 5:00 P. M. on Sunday at the funeral home.

Notes for C. Carolyn Gage:

On Tuesday, June 18th, 2019, C. Carolyn Boyd, a devoted and loving mother, grandmother, sister, wife and aunt passed away at the age of 81, the last of seven siblings. She was born on March 18, 1938 in Tuttle, AR to John and Minnie (Ward) Gage.

Carolyn lived and loved her full life in Madison County. She had many smaller jobs throughout her career but was a proficient seamstress for nearly thirty years. She was an avid reader, passionate about her family and their hobbies and expressed her love to each of her family through her incredible cooking. She worked tirelessly so that each person had their own special meal for every birthday (kids, in-laws and grandchildren.) With sweets as her specialty, she would spend hours making enough homemade Christmas candy each year to share with neighbors, co-workers and all of her family. Being an exceptional mother and grandmother is her enduring legacy.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 58 years, Norman A. Boyd and her six siblings, Ralph Gage, Kenneth Gage, Bobby Gage, Billy "Willy" Gage, Nelda Kulka and Doris Streit.

She is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Rhonda and John Napier, Beverly and Robert Hodges and one son and daughter-in-law, Russell and Donna Boyd, two grandchildren and their spouses, Jeremy and Lauren Erwin and Jessica and Joe Lingar, three great grandchildren, Jerry Hodges, Remi Erwin and Ryker Erwin.

Graveside services will be at 10:00 A.M., Saturday, June 22, 2019 at Cherry Creek Cemetery in Wesley, Arkansas under the direction of Memorial Funeral Home.

Norman Allison Boyd and C. Carolyn Gage had the following children:

- i. RHONDA<sup>20</sup> BOYD. She married JOHN NAPIER.
- ii. BEVERLY BOYD. She married ROBERT HODGES.
- iii. RUSSELL BOYD. He married DONNA.

196. **JAMES<sup>19</sup> SMITH** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>18</sup> Davis, Hannah Margaret<sup>17</sup> Drake, Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on October 03, 1943. He married **ANN L. GUSTAFSON**. She was born on April 27, 1943 in Moline,

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

Illinois. She died on October 14, 2003 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

James Smith and Ann L. Gustafson had the following children:

- i. TERRI<sup>20</sup> SMITH.
- ii. TRACY SMITH.

197. **GLENDON "GLEN" DWIGHT<sup>19</sup> FAULKNER** (Geneva Hazel<sup>18</sup> Davis, Hannah Margaret<sup>17</sup> Drake, Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on May 29, 1943 in Roxton, Cobb Creek, Madison County, Arkansas. He died on January 01, 2021 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **JUDY RHEA HOWARD**. She was born on January 25, 1948 in Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Notes for Glendon "Glen" Dwight Faulkner:  
Glendon Dwight Faulkner

77 of Prairie Grove, AR entered Heaven's gates on January 1, 2021. Glen was born in Roxton, AR (Cobb Creek) on May 29, 1943. He retired from the Arkansas Highway and Transportation Department with 30 plus years of service having worked as a surveyor, inspector and maintenance supervisor. He served six years in the United States Army Reserves and was honorably discharged as staff sergeant E-6. He also worked with two northwest Arkansas engineering firms. He was a licensed realtor and an ordained Free Will Baptist minister who had preached over 4200 sermons, conducted over 600 funerals and performed over 350 weddings.

Glen served as pastor of the New Sulphur Free Will Baptist church in Prairie Grove for 26.5 years, the Huntsville Free Will Baptist church for two years and the Harmony Baptist church in Huntsville for eight years. He was a contract chaplain at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville for ten years and a chaplain with the Washington County Sheriff's Department for two years. He was chosen from the state of Arkansas to make the pilgrimage to the Holy Land along with forty-seven other ministers by the Knights Templar in 1996 and later personally led three other groups to the area. He served as an evangelist for several years preaching revivals and performing concerts first with the Faulkner Family, which included, among others, his mother Geneva and sister, Betty and for a while, his brother Gary, then later with the Glen Faulkner Singers, which included his son, Stephen.

Glen is survived by his wife of over 54 years, Judy Rhea Howard Faulkner, daughter Angela Faulkner Haws and husband Karl Haws of Springdale, son Stephen Faulkner of Springdale and son Anthony Faulkner of Prairie Grove. Also granddaughters Karli Haws and Kacey Haws of Springdale. He will be missed by his sister Betty Gray and family and brother Gary Faulkner and family.

He is preceded in death by his father Garland Faulkner, his mother Geneva Davis Faulkner and an infant brother Bobby.

A private family funeral will be held with Rev. Larry Mitchell officiating. Pallbearers will be Stephen Faulkner, Anthony Faulkner, Karl Haws, Ronnie Deese, Stacy Luginbuel and JC Dobbs. Burial will be at the Huntsville Cemetery.

There will be a period of honoring Glen at the Luginbuel Funeral Home on Monday from 5:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M.

The family wishes to thank the devoted and heroic staff at Washington Regional Medical Center for caring for Glen and so many others.

Glendon "Glen" Dwight Faulkner and Judy Rhea Howard had the following children:

213. i. ANGELA<sup>20</sup> FAULKNER. She married KARL HAWS.
- ii. STEPHEN FAULKNER.
- iii. ANTHONY FAULKNER.

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

198. **GARY LYNN<sup>19</sup> FAULKNER** (Geneva Hazel<sup>18</sup> Davis, Hannah Margaret<sup>17</sup> Drake, Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on October 04, 1946 in Georgetown, Madison County, Arkansas. He married **WANDA**.

Gary Lynn Faulkner and Wanda had the following children:

214. i. **STEFANY MIGNON<sup>20</sup> FAULKNER** was born on July 17, 1970 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. She died on June 14, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
  - ii. **GARY FAULKNER JR.** He married **MARY**.
  - iii. **KIM FAULKNER**. She married **LORNE CAMPBELL**.
  - iv. **PERRY FAULKNER**. He married **JALENE**.
199. **NORMA LEE<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Ewell Everett<sup>18</sup>, William Walton Will<sup>17</sup>, James Thomas<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 11, 1925 in Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 22, 2017 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married **HARREL CHANCELLOR**. He was born on June 13, 1921 in Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on May 01, 2015 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Norma Lee Boyd:  
Northwest Arkansas Democrat Gazette  
Springdale, AR  
26 Apr 2017

HUNTSVILLE - Norma Lee Chancellor, 91 , of Huntsville, Ark., passed away April 22 , 2017, at Meadowview Healthcare and Rehab in Huntsville, Ark.. She was born Nov. 11, 1925, at Bohannon, Ark., the daughter of Ewell Everett and Oval Neal Boyd.

She graduated with honors from Huntsville State Vocation School in 1943 and with her husband owned and operated Chancellor's Drug Store in Huntsville for many years. She had been a member of the Huntsville Free Will Baptist Church for over 50 years.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Harrel Chancellor on May 1, 2015.

Survivors include: one son, Larry Chancellor of Huntsville, Ark.; one daughter, Marcia Martens of Granbury, Texas; one sister, Donna Sugg of Harrison, Ark.; one grandson, Jonathan Chancellor of Fayetteville, Ark.; one granddaughter, Tracy Haller of Huntsville, Ark., and one great-grandson, Nicholas Farmer of Baton Rouge, La.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, April 27, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with The Reverend Lonnie Burks officiating.

Interment will be in the Bohannon Mountain Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home [www.brashearsfuneralhome.net](http://www.brashearsfuneralhome.net) of Huntsville, Ark.

Pallbearers will be: Michael Haler, Jonathan Chancellor, Jim Duncan, Mike Haney, Jeff Martens and Kendall Drake.

Notes for Harrel Chancellor:

Harrel Chancellor, 93, of Huntsville, Arkansas, died May 1, 2015 at his home. He was born June 13, 1921 at Mulberry, Arkansas, the son of Johnnie and Alice Neal Chancellor. He was a graduate of the University of Arkansas School of Pharmacy, a registered pharmacist for over fifty years and operated Chancellor's Drug in Huntsville until his retirement. He was a veteran of World War Two, serving in the United States Army, a member of the Huntsville Free Will Baptist Church over fifty years and was a sixty year member of Huntsville Lodge #364, Free and Accepted Masons in Huntsville, Arkansas. He was preceded in death by one sister, Norma Ruth Pennington.

---

## Generation 19 (cont.)

Survivors include: his wife, Norma Lee Boyd Chancellor of the home; one son, Larry Chancellor of Huntsville, Arkansas; one daughter, Marcia Martens of Granbury, Texas; one grandson, Jonathan Chancellor of Birmingham, Alabama; one granddaughter, Tracy Haller of Huntsville, Arkansas and two great-grandsons, Nicholas Farmer and Jonathan Chancellor, Jr., both of Birmingham, Alabama.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 A. M. Thursday, May 7, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with The Reverend Lonnie Burks officiating. Interment will be in the Bohannan Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home of Huntsville, Arkansas.

Pallbearers will be: Brent Sugg, Michael Haller, Greg Moss, Jonathan Chancellor, David Duncan and Mike Haney.

Harrel Chancellor and Norma Lee Boyd had the following child:

- i. LARRY LINDELL<sup>20</sup> CHANCELLOR was born in 1945.

200. **LINENDEN JACK<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Gilbert Fay<sup>18</sup>, Jason William Edley<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on November 10, 1928. He died on January 17, 2023 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **EUNA MADGE SISEMORE**. She was born on November 21, 1926 in Japton, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on April 08, 2008 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR.

Notes for Euna Madge Sisemore:

Euna Madge Sisemore Boyd

BIRTH

21 Nov 1926

Japton, Madison County, Arkansas, USA

DEATH

8 Apr 2008 (aged 81)

Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, USA

BURIAL

She married Jack Boyd.

She was the daughter of Sherman and Martha (Watkins) Sisemore. She was preceded in death by one son James Lindon Boyd and her parents.

She was survived by her husband Jack of the home. She was also survived by two daughters of Janie Boyd of Fort Myers, Florida and Janice and Larry Manry of Fayetteville, Arkansas; and six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Linenden Jack Boyd and Euna Madge Sisemore had the following child:

- i. JAMES LINDON<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born on March 28, 1947 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He died on May 05, 1995 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married Patricia Louise on October 19, 1968. She was born on March 29, 1949.

201. **BARBARA FAYE<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Gilbert Fay<sup>18</sup>, Jason William Edley<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 16, 1940 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on January 01, 2021 in Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas. She married John Carl Ledbetter on September 06, 1957.

John Carl Ledbetter and Barbara Faye Boyd had the following children:

- i. RANDY<sup>20</sup> LEDBETTER. He married PATTY.
- ii. TAMMY LEDBETTER. She married JEFF WILLIAMS.

202. **LINDA LOU<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Wayne Oval<sup>18</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on March 03, 1950 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas. She died on June 07, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington



---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

County, Arkansas. She married Loy Lee Jones, son of Donald Ralph A. Jones and Thekna Agnes Drybread, on October 25, 1968. He was born on September 20, 1946 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 10, 2018 in West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Linda Lou Boyd:  
Linda Lou Jones

68, of West Fork, died June 7, 2018 at Willard Walker Hospice Home.

She was born March 3, 1950 in Wesley, AR. to Wayne Oval and Violet Atha Boyd.

Linda was a member of Liberty 86 Church and was a secretary at the University of Arkansas.

She was preceded in death by three brothers, Ronald Nelson Boyd, Sammy Wayne Boyd and James Edward Boyd; and one sister, Peggy Jean Williams.

She is survived by her husband, Loy Jones, whom she married October 25, 1968; three sons, Jason Lee Jones and wife, Alyssa Anne of Lowell, David Nelson Jones and wife, Evelyn of West Fork and Thomas Wayne Jones and wife, Valarie of Centerton; one brother, Jerry Boyd of West Fork; one sister, Carolyn Spillers of West Fork; and 5 grandchildren, Zayd'n, Brynnea, Izetta, Farren and Sevyn.

Funeral services will be 10:00 A.M. Monday, June 11, 2018 at Beard's Funeral Chapel with Pastor L.V. Vickery officiating. Burial will follow at West Fork Cemetery.

Notes for Loy Lee Jones:  
Loy Lee Jones

72, of West Fork, Arkansas passed away Saturday, November 10, 2018 at his home.

He was born September 20, 1946 in Fayetteville to Donal A. and Thelma Agnes (Drybread) Jones.

Loy was an U.S. Army veteran serving as a combat engineer.

He was a member of Liberty 86 Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 49 years, Linda Lou (Boyd) Jones; and a niece, Miranda Jones.

He is survived by three sons, Jason Lee Jones (and wife, Alyssa Anne) of Lowell, David Nelson Jones (and wife, Evelyn) of West Fork and Thomas Wayne Jones (and wife, Valarie) of Centerton; a brother, Gary Jones; a sister, Carola Courtney; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 10:00-11:00 a.m., Wednesday, November 14, 2018 at Beard's Funeral Home.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, November 14, 2018 at Beard's Chapel with Pastor L. V. Vickery officiating.

Interment with military honors will follow in West Fork Cemetery.

Loy Lee Jones and Linda Lou Boyd had the following children:

- i. JASON LEE<sup>20</sup> JONES. He married ALYSSA ANNE.
- ii. DAVID NELSON JONES. He married EVELYN.
- iii. THOMAS WAYNE JONES. He married VALARIE.

203. **PEGGY JEAN**<sup>19</sup> **BOYD** (Wayne Oval<sup>18</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert

---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on January 25, 1952 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas. She died on December 02, 2010 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married (1) **BILL WILLIAMS** on August 28, 1993. He was born on August 01, 1957. She married (2) **PHILLIPS**.

Notes for Peggy Jean Boyd:  
Peggy Jean Williams

58, of Fayetteville, died Dec. 2, 2010, in Fayetteville. She was born Jan. 25, 1952, in Huntsville, Ark., the daughter of Wayne and Sarah Atha Boyd.

She attended Liberty 86 Church and had worked as a medical secretary. Peggy enjoyed crocheting, shopping for purses, spoiling her grandchildren and helping others.

She was preceded in death by her parents; three brothers; and one nephew.

Peggy is survived by her husband of 17 years, Bill Williams, of the home; one son, Greg Phillips of Fayetteville; three daughters, Christy Vickery and Scott Smith of Fayetteville, Sarah Quezadaaros and Jorgen of Tacoma, Wash.; and Samantha Williams of Oklahoma; one brother, Jerry Boyd of West Fork; two sisters, Carolyn Spillers of West Fork and Linda Jones of West Fork; nine grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

She is also survived by a special group called the Pink Divas, who are cancer survivors.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Monday, Dec. 6, 2010, at First Baptist Church in West Fork, with the Rev. L.V. Vickery officiating; under the direction of Memorial Funeral Home.

Phillips and Peggy Jean Boyd had the following child:

i. GREG<sup>20</sup> PHILLIPS.

204. **JAMES JIMMY EDWARD**<sup>19</sup> **BOYD** (Wayne Oval<sup>18</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 30, 1954 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on January 30, 2006 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **BEVERLY COKER**.

Notes for James Jimmy Edward Boyd:  
James Edward Boyd

51, of West Fork died Monday, Jan. 30, 2006, at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville.

He was born May 30, 1954, in Fayetteville, the son of Wayne and Violet Atha Boyd. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Sammy Boyd and Ronald "Shorty" Boyd, a nephew, Jared Kiley Boyd and a sister-in-law, Jeanie Boyd.

He was vice president of Wilson Bothers Construction Co. in Alma.

He is survived by his wife of 30 years, Beverly Coker Boyd; a son, Justin Boyd and his wife Laura of West Fork; two daughters, Jennifer Hardin and her husband Brad and Crystal Kichline and her husband Brian, all of West Fork; three sisters, Carolyn Spillers and her husband Jerry of West Fork, Linda Jones and her husband Loy of West Fork and Peggy Williams and her husband Bill of Fayetteville; a brother, Jerry "Little Brother" Boyd and his wife Susan of West Fork; six grandchildren, to whom he was known as "Poppity," Hunter Hardin, Wayne Boyd, Ashton Kichline, Parker Kichline, Weston Boyd and Whitney Boyd; several nieces and nephews and many friends.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday, Feb. 3 at West Fork High School gym with Elder Bruce Coyle and the Rev. Mike Smith officiating.

---

### Generation 19 (cont.)

Burial will be in Zinnamon Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday at Moore's Chapel in Fayetteville.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Jimmy Boyd Memorial Fund, c/o Bank of Fayetteville, Acct: 90084102, P.O. Box 1728, Fayetteville, 72702.

Honorary pallbearers will be Tom and Guy Wilson, Bransen Harris and employees of Wilson Brothers Construction Co.

James Jimmy Edward Boyd and Beverly Coker had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>20</sup> BOYD. He married LAURA.
- ii. JENNIFER BOYD. She married BRAD HARDIN.
- iii. CRYSTAL BOYD. She married BRIAN KICHLINE.

205. **JERRY<sup>19</sup> BOYD** (Wayne Oval<sup>18</sup>, Robert Nelson<sup>17</sup>, John Edley<sup>16</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>15</sup> Jr., Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married **SUSAN McADOO**.

Jerry Boyd and Susan McAdoo had the following child:

- i. JEROD KILEY<sup>20</sup> BOYD was born on May 19, 1987. He died on May 26, 1987.

---

### Generation 20

206. **DAVID THOMAS<sup>20</sup> BOYD** (Vernon Thomas<sup>19</sup>, Charles Wayne<sup>18</sup> Sr., Henry Thomas<sup>17</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>16</sup>, Richard Welcome<sup>15</sup> Sr., Richard Coleman<sup>14</sup>, Patrick Harrison<sup>13</sup>, George<sup>12</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>, Adam<sup>10</sup> II, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 11, 1940 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He died on March 31, 2019 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married **ANN LINEBARGER**.

Notes for David Thomas Boyd:  
David Boyd

78, of Johnson, Arkansas died on March 31, 2019 after a brief but serious illness. David was born and raised in Texas before moving to the San Francisco Bay Area at age 17. He attended San Jose State University, graduating in 1963 with a degree in Social Sciences. He then enlisted in the United States Navy and served for two years. After his military service, David returned to San Jose and began a 28-year career with IBM as a Systems Analyst.

Shortly after moving to San Jose, David met his wife, Ann Linebarger (formerly of Bella Vista). They were married in 1966 and raised their children, Kathleen and Colin, in San Jose before returning to Ann's roots in NW Arkansas in 1996. David ended his professional career in 2009 after nine years at Wal-Mart as a Transportation Analyst.

David is predeceased by his parents, Vernon and Juanita, his brother Charles and sister Beverly.

He is survived by his wife Ann, daughter Kathleen and her husband Troy, son Colin and wife Emily, and grandchildren Jake, Jordan and Ryan. He is also survived by his sisters-in-law and their spouses, Carole and Bill Harter of Fayetteville and Charity and Bill George, plus nine nieces and one nephew.

A celebration of life will be held at the home of Ann Boyd on Saturday, April 13, 2019, beginning at 1:00 p.m.

The family requests that remembrances be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 22478 Oklahoma City, OK 73123 in lieu of flowers.

To place an online tribute visit [www.moorefuneralchapel.com](http://www.moorefuneralchapel.com)

David Thomas Boyd and Ann Linebarger had the following children:

---

---

## Generation 20 (cont.)

- i. KATHLEEN<sup>21</sup> BOYD. She married TROY.
  - ii. COLIN BOYD. He married EMILY.
207. **STEVEN ALEN<sup>20</sup> BOYD** (Robert Dale<sup>19</sup>, Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup>, John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on June 06, 1962. He married **ANITA ACORD**.  
Steven Alen Boyd and Anita Acord had the following children:
  215.
    - i. AMBER<sup>21</sup> BOYD. She married MATT DANIELS.
    - ii. BROCK BOYD. He married EMILY.
208. **LYNN<sup>20</sup> COOPER** (Carolyn<sup>19</sup> Boyd, Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup> Boyd, John William<sup>17</sup> Boyd, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup> Boyd, John Patrick<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd, James Eugene, Marshall Eugene, Lewis Melvin, Samuel). He married **STEPHANIE**.  
Lynn Cooper and Stephanie had the following children:
  - i. JASON<sup>21</sup> COOPER. He married HEATHER.
  - ii. CHANCE COOPER.
  - iii. LARAMIE COOPER. He married KAYLEIGH.
209. **KAYLENE<sup>20</sup> COOPER** (Carolyn<sup>19</sup> Boyd, Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup> Boyd, John William<sup>17</sup> Boyd, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup> Boyd, John Patrick<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd, James Eugene, Marshall Eugene, Lewis Melvin, Samuel). She married **JEFF ALLEN DAVIS**. He was born on October 06, 1965 in Springfield, Missouri. He died on February 24, 2001 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.  
Jeff Allen Davis and Kaylene Cooper had the following children:
  - i. CODY<sup>21</sup> COOPER.
  - ii. JESSICA COOPER.
210. **JERRY<sup>20</sup> COYLE** (Patsy<sup>19</sup> Boyd, Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup> Boyd, John William<sup>17</sup> Boyd, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup> Boyd, John Patrick<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd, Bruce, Leo). He married (1) **PAM**. He married (2) **MONA BURKHART**.  
Jerry Coyle and Mona Burkhardt had the following child:
  - i. KEATON BRUCE<sup>21</sup> COYLE was born on October 07, 1988 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on September 27, 2016 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.  
  
Notes for Keaton Bruce Coyle:  
Keaton Bruce Coyle  
  
Age 27, a resident of Prairie Grove, passed away September 27, 2016 in Prairie Grove. He was born October 7, 1988 in Fayetteville, the son of Jerry Coyle and Mona Burkhardt Coyle.  
  
Keaton graduated from Prairie Grove High School in 2007. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Prairie Grove.  
  
He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents Raymond Burkhardt and Naomi Sisco and his uncle Billy Burkhardt.  
  
Survivors include his father Jerry Coyle and wife Pam of Prairie Grove; his mother

---

## Generation 20 (cont.)

Mona Coyle also of Prairie Grove; his sister Kendra Coyle of Prairie Grove; two brothers Jason Coyle and Modesty Billy of Prairie Grove and Jeremy Coyle and wife Cara of Tontitown; his paternal grandparents Bruce and Patsy Coyle of Prairie Grove; nieces Lisa and Tana Coyle and their mother Alma Blecher, nieces Jade and Sadie and nephew River and their mother Sara Coyle.

The family will receive friends Sunday afternoon from 2:00-4:00 P.M. at Luginbuel Funeral Home in Prairie Grove.

Funeral service will be held Monday October 3, 2016 10:00 a.m. at the First Baptist Church in Prairie Grove. Burial will be in the Dutch Mills Cemetery, there will be no graveside services held at the cemetery.

Pallbearers will be: Hunter Reed, Cole Reed, Tyler Eck, Laramie Cooper, Eric Clement, and Cody Andrews.

Honorary Pallbearers will be Jason Cooper, Chance Cooper, Chris Scroggins, Taylor Bradley, Anthony Karloski, Pete Alls, Dane Daniel and Matt Daniel.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Online guest book, [www.luginbuel.com](http://www.luginbuel.com)

211. **FREDDIE JOE<sup>20</sup> BOYD** (Vernon Willard<sup>19</sup>, Virgil Wilson<sup>18</sup>, Willis Norton<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on August 05, 1936 in Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on November 25, 2012 in Springdale, Washiington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Freddie Joe Boyd:

Freddie Joe "Fred" Boyd, 76, of Springdale, died Sunday, November 25, 2012 at Northwest Medical Center.

He was born August 5, 1936 in Elm Springs to Vernon Willard and Nora Bookout Boyd.

Fred was an Army veteran, and enjoyed time in the outdoors hunting, camping and fishing. He was devoted to his family and especially loved time with his grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two children, Freddie Wayne Boyd and Sandra Jean Boyd, as well as a sister, Mary Jane Hollaway, and a brother, Hubert Boyd.

He is survived by his wife, Gail (Hill) Boyd of the home, whom he married May 23, 1973 in Farmington; four sons, Rick Boyd and wife Debbie of Rogers, Roger Boyd and wife Debi, Curtis Boyd and Jeff Dearing all of Tontitown; one brother, Kenneth Boyd of Wheeler; four grandchildren, Levi Boyd, Cody Boyd, Jessica Dearing, Logan Dearing; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Thursday, November 29, at Heritage Funeral Home Chapel with Pastor Paul Eden officiating.

Interment will be at Friendship Cemetery. Visitation will be Wednesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

Freddie Joe Boyd had the following children:

- i. FREDDIE WAYNE<sup>21</sup> BOYD.
  - ii. SANDRA JEAN BOYD.
  - iii. RICK BOYD. He married DEBBIE.
  - iv. ROGER BOYD. He married DEBI.
  - v. CURTIS BOYD.
212. **HOWARD<sup>20</sup> BOYD** (Ezra Everett<sup>19</sup>, Howard Douglas<sup>18</sup>, Wilburn Leroy<sup>17</sup>, Alvin Allison<sup>16</sup>, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>,

---

---

## Generation 20 (cont.)

Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married **JOYCE ANN LOGUE**. She was born on September 28, 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on April 20, 2019 in Wesley, Madison County, Arkansas.

Notes for Joyce Ann Logue:

Daughter of Jay Edison and Loraine Lucille (Neal) Logue

Wife of Howard Boyd - 55 years

Mother of

Stephen and Susan Boyd - Afton, Ok

Floyd and Sandra Alderson - Elkins, Ar

Stanley and Mellonie Boyd - Goshen, Ar

Grandmother of

Antonio and Holly Martinez - Phoenix, Az

Jordan and Kylee Boyd - Miami, Ok

Amber Alderson and fiancé, Josh Burks - Elkins, Ar

Jay and Kelli Alderson - Elkins, Ar

Carl Alderson - Elkins, Ar

Great Grandmother of

Eli Boyd - Miami, Ok

Howard Boyd and Joyce Ann Logue had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>21</sup> BOYD.
- ii. STANLEY BOYD.
- iii. SANDRA BOYD.

213. **ANGELA<sup>20</sup> FAULKNER** (Glendon "Glen" Dwight<sup>19</sup>, Geneva Hazel<sup>18</sup> Davis, Hannah Margaret<sup>17</sup> Drake, Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd, Glendon "Glen" Dwight<sup>19</sup>, Garland, Rosco Conklin, Samuel). She married **KARL HAWS**.

Karl Haws and Angela Faulkner had the following children:

- i. KARLI<sup>21</sup> HAWS.
- ii. KACEY HAWS.

214. **STEFANY MIGNON<sup>20</sup> FAULKNER** (Gary Lynn<sup>19</sup>, Geneva Hazel<sup>18</sup> Davis, Hannah Margaret<sup>17</sup> Drake, Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Boyd, James Monroe Thomas<sup>15</sup> Boyd, Robert Thomas<sup>14</sup> Boyd, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup> Boyd, William<sup>12</sup> Boyd, James<sup>11</sup> Boyd, William<sup>10</sup> Boyd, James<sup>9</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>8</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>7</sup> Boyd, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>5</sup> Boyd, Alexander<sup>4</sup> Boyd, Robert<sup>3</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Boyd, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boyd) was born on July 17, 1970 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. She died on June 14, 2018 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Notes for Stefany Mignon Faulkner:

Stefany Mignon Faulkner, 47 of Huntsville departed her journey on earth Thursday, June 14, 2018 at Washington Regional Medical Center. She was born July 17, 1970 in Harrison, Arkansas to Gary and Wanda Faulkner. She will be remembered as having a sweet smile, giving heart and when she was well she was involved with her children's lives.

She leaves behind her beloved children, Logan McCollough and Hattie Ann McCollough; parents, Gary and Wanda Faulkner all of Huntsville; brothers, Gary Jr and wife Mary of Fayetteville and Perry and wife Jalene of Center Ridge, AR; sister, Kim Campbell and husband Lorne of Springdale and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be 12PM-2PM, Saturday, June 16, 2018 at Living Water Baptist Church, 2668 Madison 8735, Huntsville. A funeral service will follow at 2PM with Pastor Stephen Martin

---

### Generation 20 (cont.)

officiating. Burial will be at Drakes Creek Cemetery. Funeral services will be under the direction of Madison County Funeral Service of Huntsville. Pallbearers will be Perry Faulkner, Gary Faulkner, Logan McCollough, Trent Cotton, Guy Wilcox and Chad McCone.

Honorary Pallbearers will be Johnny Walker, Robert Caler, Randall Parker, Charlie Johnson, Tom Marshall, Al Sperduto, Isaiah McMillian and Lonnie Garrett.

Stefany Mignon Faulkner had the following children:

- i. LOGAN<sup>21</sup> MCCOLLOUGH.
- ii. HATTIE ANN MCCOLLOUGH.

---

### Generation 21

215. **AMBER<sup>21</sup> BOYD** (Steven Alen<sup>20</sup>, Robert Dale<sup>19</sup>, Robert Columbus<sup>18</sup>, John William<sup>17</sup>, Robert Winchester<sup>16</sup>, John Patrick<sup>15</sup>, Robert<sup>14</sup>, William Maxwell<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Robert Baron<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **MATT DANIELS**.

Matt Daniels and Amber Boyd had the following children:

- i. KASEY<sup>22</sup> DANIELS.
- ii. LILEE DANIELS.
- iii. LEXI DANIELS.